

# **Faith Over FEAR (Step One)**

In fact, it's been written for centuries that FEAR is merely the absence of FAITH, just as darkness is merely the absence of light. Where one exists, the other cannot. Yet today, even many Americans of proclaimed faith have allowed their fears to win over their faith.

---

## **Are the Good Times Really Over?**

How many fraudulent paper ballots were dumped into the 2020 elections in the dark of night, in places like Michigan, Wisconsin, Georgia, Arizona, Pennsylvania, Nevada and North Carolina? In reality, election fraud happened in all fifty states in 2020, although the focus has been largely on the "swing states."

---

## **The Genesis of Our Divisions**

It would be unreasonable and unrealistic for me to expect people to drop their many programmed divisions entirely today. So instead, I will suggest that we all lay them aside for the time being, long enough to unite on freedom and liberty alone, until we resecure both for our future generations. In the end, we won't have any choice but to do so.

---

# **What's YOUR Freedom Really Worth?**

So, I suggest you give some very serious thought to what your freedom is worth to you, because in the end, you're not just deciding for yourself. You are deciding for the entire world and all future generations!

---

## **Without any "Informed Consent"**

As most adults know, even when you voluntarily go to your doctor's office, or the hospital, or the emergency room, before they will treat you for anything, you will be asked to sign a "consent form" agreeing to allow them to treat you. If you can't sign it, they will ask a legal guardian or responsible person...

---

## **Pro Deo et Patria – For God and Country**

As a people, we are out-gunned and triangulated by our enemies. Our enemies are not at the gates, they are inside the

gates. Alone, divided, focused on the wrong priorities, and without God, we have no chance of survival at all. Only when we put first things first, and choose God's side, instead of asking him to join ours, can we, will we, prevail.

---

## **Trump 2024?**

Personally, I'm not a fan of any politician and today, I know that 100% of the Democrat Party is anti-American, while two-thirds of the Republican Party is as well. Still, I also know that politics is a team sport, which means, if you don't play the game on one of the two national teams, you're not even in the game.

---

## **Left v. Right is Real**

Just as both good and evil are quite real in this world, and they are always at war with each other, so is it true that Right and Left represent those two warring factions.

---

## **Death by Mass Deception**

After all this time and effort, the overall picture is finally coming into focus. It all boils down to the never ending battle between good and evil...and a struggle by men seeking

ultimate dominion over mankind, in a world that in the end, will be ruled by the Creator of all things.

---

## **No Evidence of Election Fraud 2020?**

Nostradamus was famous for predicting the future, even though he was wrong far more often than right. But we live in a period when most can't even see the past or present, even though it's all around them all day, every day.

---

## **Punishing Success and Rewarding Failure**

America is rapidly being forced into a completely new norm where in government institutions have adopted the role of punishing success and rewarding failure, allegedly for "the greater common good."

---

## **Deprivation of Rights Under**

# **Color of Law is a Crime**

Because the Biden pseudo-Administration is rushing to set a new record in tyrannical deprivation of Rights at breakneck speed, it's now necessary and appropriate for State Legislatures to protect their Citizens from rising Federal and State abuses of unlawful and unconstitutional abuses of government authority, committed by both the Executive and Judicial branches.

---

## **Joe Promises to Grant you Freedom, If...**

In a stunning March 11th teleprompter reading of someone else's words, pseudo-President Joe Biden attempted to settle the nerves of Americans and a growing number of states rushing to defend them from ridiculous federal tyranny, demonstrating only that he's the biggest sock-puppet to ever occupy the Oval Office.

---

## **Lying, Cheating and Stealing, Elected Joe Biden**

Joe isn't running anything, and neither is Harris, who wasn't even in the loop on Obama's recent unprovoked bombing of Syria. She's upset that Joe never mentioned it to her in

advance, but even dementia Joe didn't know, until he stumbled through the teleprompter announcement after the fact. Why do you think House Democrats are trying to strip mindless Joe of his nuke keys?

---

## **“Useful Idiot” Is a Technical Term**

Nothing offends people more than the cold hard truth these days. That's why it's fatally dangerous to shut down any and all voices of dissent and only allow the echo chamber in your life. Truth is not really in the eye of the beholder. Most truths are self-evident, you know it's true the minute you hear it or see it, even when you don't like it.

---

## **They Used to Call it Freedom**

Trump's "America first" policy was 100% appropriate and necessary for the United States and the hope of freedom all over the globe. But it meant death for the global communist One World Order folks, to include the U.S. Military industrial complex, the war for profit crowd, and that's why every possible weapon was used to steal the United States, not from Trump, but from the American people.

---

# **Essential Before the Election, But Not After**

A long time ago, I wrote in a column that I was growing increasingly concerned that our citizens were rapidly rushing towards the moment in history when they would simply be “too stupid” to remain free. 2020 marks that moment in history... unless we do something to reverse course. So far, most are not even aware of the problem! YOU are the future taxpayers who will have to pay dearly for your future “free stuff” for others.

---

## **Understanding Political Sleight of Hand**

Over many years now, I have finally come to accept the fact that most people believe whatever they want to believe, and facts or reality have nothing to do with it. People are more content in a comfortable set of lies, than in any uncomfortable set of truths. This is what allows our country and future to be destroyed by those lies.

---

## **You Are Hereby Cancelled**

It seems like we woke up in Hitler's America in 2020. The “cancel culture” was now in full control of our country, the

brownshirts of the west, doing the dirty street work of the democratic Socialist Party. In Germany, they were the Sturmabteilung (SA), aka “Stormtroopers” ...the “brownshirts.” Neighbors snooping and ratting out neighbors, causing chaos and fear in all who oppose the new communist regime.

---

## **Sell Not...Liberty To Purchase Power**

Undeniable evidence of massive 2020 election fraud aside, far too many Americans unwittingly cast their ballots for unbridled tyranny, and have no clue that's what they did. The result from decades of public school and college campus indoctrination is an American population largely incapable of freedom and liberty.

---

## **Perfecting the Art of Surrender**

When generations to come, look back at how our generations dealt with this massive assault on all things American, all they will see is how we surrendered their future, by failing to fight for our own present. We simply failed to accurately assess the problem, arrive at the right solutions, and be the problem solvers that all Americans are supposed to be.



---

# **To Secede (or) Not to Secede**

All three branches of the Federal Government are rogue runaway criminal enterprises of, by and for themselves. By its own actions, the Federal Government has clearly violated pretty much every text, intent and purpose of the Constitution and Bill of Rights and in the USA, unlike 3rd world banana republics, this cannot be allowed to continue.

---

## **OPEN Letter to the President**

So, I ask and plead with you to NOT surrender all of us and the future of freedom and liberty. I know that you have the evidence to take down most if not all evildoers in our country. I can see that you have positioned to do that as peacefully and safely as possible. The hour has arrived when you must make the most difficult decision of your life...Yet...is there really any choice in the matter?

---

## **2020 The Rule of Fraud and Corruption**

But, both Democrats and Republicans in power, support fraud and corruption. As a result of the 2020 elections, socialists

running the Democrat Party will seize total control of our federal government, both chambers of Congress, the Oval Office, the courts, and every federal agency. Republicans are the walking dead in DC

---

## **No Arrests Means NO Crimes**

According to democrat politicians, judges, lawyers, and the news media, “there was no election fraud in 2020.” This claim is made entirely on the basis that no court in the country has agreed to review any evidence of the fraud in their courtrooms. Every court has taken the Sergeant Shultz “I see nothing, I hear nothing, I know nothing” position...

---

## **The Swamp – How Bad is it?**

Only 3% of Americans fought for freedom and liberty in the American Revolution, the three-percenters. 2/3 of them died to give birth to freedom and liberty in America. It was the single largest loss of American life in any American war.

---

## **One of Theirs, NOT Ours**

Like it or not, America is already at war within. The war has actually been going on for quite some time now, although most

Americans remain totally unaware. What we have learned since November 3, 2020 is that most of the people sitting on a court bench in this country are one of theirs, not ours.

---

## **My Body, My Country, My Choice**

Forced masks, social distancing, house arrest, unemployment, business closures, vaccinations, totally fraudulent elections, legal voter disenfranchisement? So much for freedom and liberty...land of the free, home of the brave! You don't even have "legal standing" to defend yourself or your country, according to recent decisions by the deeply corrupted U.S. Supreme Court.

---

## **Those Who Follow Unlawful Orders**

For years now, I have listened to "patriots" discuss whether or not the U.S. Military will "follow unlawful orders" when push comes to shove in the ongoing global effort to overthrow the USA via enemies inside the gate and in control of the U.S. Government. At no time in history, has this question been more important than at this moment

---

# **News Networks Don't Vote, Count or Certify Elections**

Everything we have witnessed in the 2020 "Selections" so far, including the late Friday night or Saturday "projections" that Joe Biden won, we anticipated long ago. We expected the fraud to be unprecedented and it has been. We expected the "deep state" to be totally prepared to steal the 2020 "Selections" via numerous methods and we have witnessed ALL of those methods in play.

---

# **Insurrection – or Just a Peaceful Protest?**

At no time in 240-years of American history, has our nation and way of life faced such a massive threat and although this threat is funded from all over the world, the enemy is operating from within the halls of our own government, the college lecture halls, mass and social media giants, and countless left-wing 501 and 527 groups.

---

# **2020 End of the USA?**

Do we still have this kind of Americans? If we do, we're running out of time to do what only they can do. We have to organize and mobilize very quickly, with only one common goal, to reopen America and put all governmental bodies back into constitutional check.

---

## **Get It Yet? You Have No Rights!**

Conservative writers like me, have been telling you this for years now and you were too busy to pay attention. Many of us even launched citizen activist groups to counter the massive global Marxist invasion of the USA that has left every true American citizen an outsider in their own country now.

---

## **We Would Have Called It Fake News**

The fall of my beloved country rests with the same people responsible for its birth... WE THE PEOPLE. We are still people... but we are no longer Americans.

---

# **November 2020 “Mail-In” Theft of the United States**

The Government and news media have the country fixated on COVID19 24/7 and that is unlikely to change anytime soon. They have the priority backwards! FEAR, not money, is the greatest human control mechanism on earth. The American people must be smart enough to put the right priorities in order, or they will very rapidly lose everything America has ever been.

---

## **Scorched Earth – Socialists Going All Out For Broke**

No matter what it takes to defeat CoVid19, America will survive it. But America cannot survive a total economic collapse or a total Marxist takeover of the USA by “democratic socialists” currently running the Democrat Party. Democrats and global Marxists are going for broke!

---

## **Why U.S. Children Are Killing**

We must STOP democrats from sowing fear, hate, anger, rage and violence in our society or there won't be a society left worth

saving! We must teach GEN X and Z that they can create a wonderful future for themselves, despite the mess we put them in... and we must do it right away!

---

## Why Americans Should Love Their Odds

They say a picture is worth a thousand words, but in this case, the picture is worth a whole lot more. 2016 marked a major turning point for the United States – away from global Marxism back towards American exceptionalism, freedom, liberty and justice for all.

But it wasn't the end to an all-American movement, it was just the beginning.



Everywhere you see RED the people voted for President Donald J. Trump to turn this country around. Every RED county voted to end the Obama era lawlessness and march to global Marxism.

They all voted against D.C. establishment career politicians in favor of a D.C. outsider who promised to represent the will of the legal American citizen.

This means that as we head into the 2018 mid-term elections, with 435 House and 34 Senate members up for reelection, the same RED counties have the power to [Repeal and Replace Congress](#)... if they work together in strategic fashion, with a take-no-prisoners attitude the same way they seized the White House in 2016.

### **99% vs. 1%**

Americans have finally come to the realization that the battle is not right vs. left or republican vs. democrat. It's 99% of Americans vs. the 1% career political elite who serve no interests but their own. 99% of Americans want America to be great again, no matter past party affiliations. All of them have been ignored and abused by their elected representatives.

To put a fine point on the matter, try to name one member of congress who has not violated their [oath of office](#)? Try to name just one who has not violated [Article IV – Section IV of the U.S. Constitution](#), even today.

*“The United States shall guarantee to every state in this union a republican form of government, and shall protect each of them against invasion; and on application of the legislature, or of the executive (when the legislature cannot be convened) against domestic violence.”*

The answer is not ONE member of the House or Senate has kept their oath to uphold, defend and enforce the U.S. Constitution against all enemies, foreign and domestic, democrat or republican. NOT ONE! Yes, the 1% includes the anti-American media, which makes them appear more powerful than the people.

**Only the People can “drain this swamp”**



No matter how much Donald Trump might like to “drain the swamp,” alone, he can’t. No one person could. The “swamp” is vast to say the very least. 97% of federal employees, every branch and every agency combined, supported Hillary Clinton or Bernie Sanders in 2016. This means we have approximately 3% who are not part of the anti-American swamp...

For Trump (or anyone else) to succeed in “draining that swamp,” better defined as a cesspool or sewer, they will need “the people” to help with that process. Congress and the courts aren’t standing at odds with Trump... they are standing at odds with America!

In 2016 the people focused on seizing control of the people’s White House. In 2018, they must focus on seizing control of the people’s congress and they can do it... in fact, based upon that RED map above and the fact that this battle is really 99% “We the People” vs. 1% they the career politicians, I like our odds a lot.

If you don’t love these odds, it’s because you are not yet engaged with all fellow Americans determined to Make America Great Again! WE are the only solution WE have...

[REPEAL and REPLACE CONGRESS](#) state-by-state, district-by-district. If we don’t, there will be no one to blame but ourselves!

© 2017 JB Williams – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail JB Williams: [JB.USPU@gmail.com](mailto:JB.USPU@gmail.com)

---

# Texas Voters To Challenge Sen. Cruz Ballot Eligibility

Ignited by the 2008 Obama presidential campaign wherein a man who had previously claimed to be [born in Kenya](#) sought the White House, issuing three different forged fake birth certifications from Hawaii, many American voters have been vetting candidates on their own to protect the integrity of public offices.

The one benefit of the [Obama](#) era is it forced many Americans to dust off their copy of the Constitution and learn their foundations of freedom again. In that renewed interest, people came across a requirement for the Oval Office in [Article II, Natural Born Citizen](#). Since 2008, an ongoing debate over those three simple English words has caused many political kinships to crumble over pet politicians.

Millions of GOP voters were infuriated by the lack of legal interest in the [Obama usurpation case](#), which resulted in the unchallenged usurpation of the Oval Office for eight long destructive years. But that concern and anger went missing in many GOP voters when ineligible GOP candidates decided to usurp the Oval Office just like Obama, in 2016.

Without exception, the people who challenged Sen. Ted Cruz, Sen. Marco Rubio and Gov. Bobby Jindal eligibility for the Oval Office in 2016 were the same people who challenged Barack Obama in 2008 and 2012. But many who challenged Obama were missing from the challenge of GOP frauds who were attempting to usurp the Oval Office in 2016.

Sen. Ted Cruz raised a reported [\\$89.4 million in campaign contributions](#) for his presidential bid in 2016. He finished second in the GOP primaries behind Donald J. Trump. All of it happened "[fraudulently](#)."

**2018**

[34 U.S. Senators are up for reelection in 2018](#), 25 democrats and 9 republicans, one of which is Sen. Rafael Edward (Ted) Cruz of Texas.

GOP voters in Texas learned in [May 2014](#), that they were defrauded by Rafael Edward (Ted) Cruz in the 2012 senate race. In short, it became public knowledge that Rafael Edward (Ted) Cruz was a legal citizen of Canada when he ran for U.S. Senate and won in a crazy runoff in 2012. Had Texas voters and campaign donors known that Cruz remained a [legal citizen of Canada as of 2012](#), it is highly unlikely that they would have voted for or contributed to the Cruz for Senate campaign in 2012.

To appear on the 2012 ballot for U.S. Senate in 2012, Cruz had to file an application claiming under oath and penalty of perjury, that he was a legal citizen of the United States, eligible for the office he was seeking and he did. He failed to disclose to Texas election officials, voters and donors that he was in fact, [still a legal citizen of Canada](#) at that time and until May 14, 2014.

He must file a similar application again in 2018 to run for reelection to the U.S. Senate, or he cannot appear on the Texas ballot. To date, Sen. Cruz has refused to release any authenticated proof of documented U.S. citizenship.

A group of Texas GOP voters going by "[OUST CRUZ 2018](#)" are filing an [official challenge with Texas election officials](#) in an attempt to prevent Rafael Edward (Ted) Cruz from repeating his fraud of 2012 and secure Texas elections to only honest eligible candidates.

[The challenge](#) is being filed with numerous state election officials as well as the Republican Party of Texas. Although many Cruz fans think this challenge is a personal attack against Sen. Ted Cruz, it is an attack against anyone who

would attempt to defraud Texas voters by misleading voters and donors in their campaign filings, resulting in the election of ineligible candidates to public office.

[Texas democrats](#) are also targeting Cruz. When [Sen. Cruz renounced his Canadian citizenship](#) in May 2014, he proved to Texas and the world that he lied on his application for candidacy in 2012. That makes him an easy target for democrats in the fall of 2018.

Rather than wait for a democrat challenger to use this reality to defeat Cruz in the general election in the fall, Texas GOP voters want the situation remedied in the 2018 GOP primary. At present, attorney [Stefano de Stefano](#) and former Corpus Christie Mayor [Dan McQueen](#) are challenging Cruz in the Texas GOP primary.

How Texas election officials choose to deal with [2012 Cruz fraud](#) will be very interesting. Texas and Federal election laws exist to prevent such occurrences. Election officials and State Party Officials have an obligation to voters and donors – to provide free, fair, legal, ethical and transparent elections. That includes making certain that ineligible candidates never appear on a Texas ballot.

Texan's who want honest elections should work with "[OUST CRUZ 2018](#)" to hold Texas election officials fully accountable for securing Texas elections in the future. Otherwise, Texas elections will not be fair or legal at all.

© 2017 JB Williams – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail JB Williams: [JB.USPU@gmail.com](mailto:JB.USPU@gmail.com)

---

# Truth About Race-Based Nationalism

Any political movement based upon ethnic race alone is a “racist” movement. Only those who benefit from our endless list of engineered divisions, political beasts, are well served by the divisions they create and perpetuate. Everyone else loses...

If it is wrong for someone to be a “[White Nationalist](#),” then it is equally wrong for someone to be a “[Black Nationalist](#).” If it’s wrong to have a Congressional White Caucus, then it is equally wrong to have a [Congressional Black Caucus](#), or [Hispanic Caucus](#), or any other race-based caucus.

[Nationalism](#) is an honorable thing. Pride in and allegiance to our home country is what all American are supposed to possess. [True nationalism](#) has no race, no ethnicity, no divisive characteristics and no room for social separations that threaten the country. It is “[patriotism](#).”

But the ongoing academic word-war has once again blurred these lines of clear distinction. One of the most common and powerful weapons in the global Marxist arsenal is “words.”

Many today believe that President George H.W. Bush is a “ONE World Order guy.” They believe this based on his Thousand Points of Light speech wherein he used the term “NEW World Order” to describe future peace through diplomacy in the post-Soviet Union end to the Cold War, wherein the United States was the last standing global superpower.

This was made possible by the intentional academia melding of two terms that are actually opposites... ONE World Order (global communism) and NEW World Order wherein peace could be achieved through diplomacy rather than military might, in a world with only one standing superpower. Once the two terms were

intentionally melded into one, people would begin to fight against both friend and foe.

The same is true of the current divisions over White vs. Black nationalism. It's socially popular to be "proud of your black race" and fight for black interests through organizations like The Southern Poverty Law Center, the Congressional Black Caucus, Black Lives Matter, the Black Panthers and ANTIFA. But it is every bit as much an act of racism as it is for people to pursue "White" interests only, through the KKK, skinheads and other "White Nationalist" groups.

The issue is "race-based" movements. No matter what race you are a member of, if you engage in movements based solely upon that race, you are engaged in "racist" activities. Trump was right when he criticized ALL "race-based" hatred responsible for recent ethnic clashes.

The truth is, ALL "race-based" caucuses in Congress are immoral, unethical, unconstitutional and detrimental to every American, no matter race, creed or color. They should all be abolished...

In the good ole days, when America was in the business of becoming the greatest free nation ever known to mankind, we did not celebrate "diversity" in this country, those things that divide us. We celebrated only that which united us, freedom, liberty, justice under the rule of law and prosperity for everyone through free-market capitalism. It is these things that made our young country the greatest on earth.

However today, our society has been Pavlov trained to celebrate only those things that divide us as a nation. Our "diversity..."

America is the most culturally diverse nation on earth. We are a nation of immigrants. We came from all corners of the earth, all races, creeds and colors, to unite as one people in search and defense of freedom, liberty and justice for all.

But we have allowed ourselves to be set at war with one-another. Black Nationalists vs. White nationalists – LGBT vs. Heterosexuals – Muslims vs. Christians and Jews – Democrats vs. Republicans – poor vs. rich – gender wars – everything that can be used to divide us is being used... but by whom?

Only ONE group in America benefits from these divisions – the political ruling class – the true 1% of America (government) that operates to the detriment of the other 99%, We the People of all races, creeds and colors.

**“A nation divided against itself will fall...”**

The global elites must make America fall from within, before they can meld America into a 3<sup>rd</sup> world level member of the global commune. They are making it fall by creating and perpetuating a plethora of divisions pitting American and American on every socio-economic racial, ethnic and geo-political dividing line until at war with each other within, our nation can no longer stand.

**No one can change someone else...**

No politician is the solution. They all prosper by the divisions they created and promote within us.

Only WE can change the collision course that our rulers set us upon. Black, Hispanic, French, Russian, German, Irish, English, Italian, white, brown, oriental, all of us must become [American Nationalists](#), or America cannot survive. We must become a HUMAN race.

**ALL American lives must matter, or none of them matter.**

ALL acts of racism, race-based movements, must be condemned, or they will all continue to flourish until there is no America left. These divisions are destroying our country. It serves only the power-elites.

It is high time for us, the true 99% in this country, to stand together against the 1% who constantly prosper by the divisions they create and promote within us daily. It is US against THEM... not US against each other.

Until then, there is no hope for the greatest nation on earth. We are doomed as a people! We are all done as a sovereign secure nation.

Now is the time... ignore everyone who works to divide us as a people and cast off the change that bind us all. Unite on what makes all Americans instead of dividing over what makes us each unique in the world. [Only together can we truly make America great again!](#)

© 2017 NWV – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail JB Williams: [JB.USPU@gmail.com](mailto:JB.USPU@gmail.com)

---

## **Save America: Repeal And Replace Congress 2018**

In the 2018 mid-term elections, all 435 U.S. House members are up for reelection and in the U.S. Senate, 25 democrats and 9 republicans are running for reelection. Not one of them has kept their oath of office to support and defend the Constitution of the United States against all enemies, foreign and domestic, “so help me God.”

The 2016 election was a landmark shift away from liberal concepts to American concepts, as demonstrated by voters crossing party lines to support long-shot outsider Donald J. Trump for President with a common concern in mind.



## **The TOP 4 2016 election issues with voters from both parties**

1. Terrorism and National Security – 87% across party lines
2. The economy – 87% across party lines
3. Employment, Jobs – 84% across party lines
4. Health Care – 79% across party lines, although not in agreement on the solution

In the end, voters across party lines shared the same four primary concerns in 2016 by wide margins and they trusted Donald J. Trump more than Hillary Clinton to deal with these four primary issues.

On other matters of interest, the political divisions become more visible.

### **Other TOP issues for Republican Voters 2016**

1. National Debt and ongoing deficit spending
2. Foreign Threats
3. Ineffective Government
4. Illegal Immigration
5. Rising taxation without representation

### **Other TOP issues for Democrat Voters 2016**

1. Free Government funded education K through College
2. Government redistribution of private wealth

### **Issues of less interest to voters from either party**

1. Gun Laws
2. Wall Street and Bank Regulations
3. Social issues, gay marriage, abortion, transgender
4. Climate Change

*(All data taken from broad-based Gallup polls [HERE](#))*

The result of the 2016 election cycle was Republican Party control of the White House, the House of Representatives and the Senate. The demise of democrat political power that had

cost the party over 1000 political seats between 2008-2016, continued in 2016, leaving democrats essentially completely powerless under normal circumstances.

But the circumstances present as the new administration took power in January 2017 were anything but normal. The global “never-Trump” operation was about to hit overdrive. Establishment career politicians on both sides of the aisle were sent a loud and clear message... [Represent OUR will or we will repeal and replace YOU!](#) They had to double down and fast...

### **The Next Seven Months**

Immediately following the 2016 upset of “sure thing” Hillary Clinton, the “never-Trump” operation launched into overdrive. Every possible tool and tactic was on the table. The only rule of engagement was – destroy Trump by any means necessary.

Trump had stepped between Making America Great Again and the Global Governance Agenda launched by Bill and Hillary Clinton in the early 90s, labeled [Global Governance 2030](#), later labeled [UN Agenda 21](#) by the United Nations.

Trump stepped into much worse than any “swamp.” He stepped squarely between the global power structure hell-bent on reducing the United States to a 3<sup>rd</sup> world level partner in a global commune -and- American voters from all party affiliations who want no part of it.

The “never-Trump” operation involves foreign governments, the United Nations, the Democratic Party, many members of the Republican Party in congress and state governments, 97% of all Federal Employees, the “fake news” media, Hollywood, DOJ Officials, the FBI, CIA, NSA, the DNI, George Soros and his more than 200 NGOs, the Communist Party USA, Socialist Party USA and Democratic Socialists of America, Islamists, illegal alien invaders, ANTIFA and BLM, giant international corporations, the education system and K-College kids.... On and

on and on....

It's not just a "swamp." Trump stepped into the middle of a velvet global war to destroy America and took a stand with the dying breed of Americans who still believe our foundations can make America great again. Trump and his voters are at war... and the sooner they realize it, the better.

Beyond Executive Orders, some of which are also blocked by [judicial tyranny](#), the 2016 election agenda is entirely blocked by congress. Congressional republicans even took measures to prevent any recess appointments by Trump. The agenda is being blocked by republicans in charge, working with democrats to remove Trump from the Oval Office and keep America on track to global governance.

## **Repeal and Replace Congress 2018**

The national agenda of more than 63 million Trump voters has been stalled for the first seven months of the Trump Administration. Trump and his original team have been under constant daily assault by the "never-Trump" operation since the day Trump announced his bid for the White House.

But it isn't just democrat global Marxists working to subvert and undermine Trump and his supporters. Republicans like Jeff Flake (AZ) and Bob Corker (TN) have been working with known enemies like John McCain (AZ) and Lindsey Graham (SC) to force the demise of the Trump presidency in short order. As a result, democrats are still running Washington DC despite republican majorities. Should politicians who [fail to keep their oath](#) even be allowed to run for reelection?

If the people who supported Trump in 2016 remain committed to their pro-American agenda, they will have to [repeal and replace congress in 2018](#). Trump cannot MAGA alone and under constant assault.

Republican members running for reelection must be replaced in

the primaries by challengers who will keep their oaths. Democrats must be defeated in the general election by viable conservative challengers. The same way 63 million voters [TRUMPED the 2016 elections](#), they will have to TRUMP congress in 2018.

[Assuming Trump can successfully defend](#) against those at war with him long enough to see the mid-term elections, the people of this country must eliminate as many career turncoats as possible in 2018, or their agenda will remain beyond their grasp.

The people must start right now, unite for the fight, organize in coordinated strategic plans district by district, state by state with senators, and they must not fail. Voters hold the future in their hands. Evil will prevail if good people do nothing!

© 2017 JB Williams – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail JB Williams: [JB.USPU@gmail.com](mailto:JB.USPU@gmail.com)

---

## Trumps Next Move MUST Count

President Donald Trump is one of Americas most intelligent and successful business moguls and he has no doubt survived many assaults on his family and businesses in the highly competitive and sometimes cut-throat world of business. But the kind of evil he entered upon accepting the Oval Office in his effort to “Make America Great Again” was beyond his imagination... It makes mob business battles look like child’s play.

From the moment Trump announced his bid for the White House,

he, his family and his friends have all been under constant attack by the global power structure erected long ago in America. [The Soros network](#) of bought and paid for politicians and his more than 200 anti-American NGOs have been busy around the clock undermining Trump and they won't stop until someone stops them...

## **The Triangulation of Trump**

Trump survived the GOP primaries, then the general election and even his inauguration. But what happened next, only those who have been tracking the global elite for years could predict. Trump was admittedly blindsided by the depth and breadth of the "swamp." He has been scrambling to stop the leaks from within his own staff and defend against an onslaught of assaults 24/7 since the day he was sworn in... and at present, he is losing the battle.

[The "never-Trump" op](#) is not only alive and well, it has Trump in a box. Beyond his Executive Orders, his agenda is dead in the water in the other two branches of the Federal Government and even 44 states are fighting his effort to drain the voter rolls of dead and illegal voters. Leftist sanctuary cities and states are openly subverting national sovereignty and security by thwarting Federal Immigration and Naturalization laws with total impunity. The "fake" Russian narrative continues despite a total lack of evidence, while the [real political criminals in this country](#) roam scot-free.

Meanwhile, Trump's champion of truth and justice AG Jeff Sessions, remains impotent by his own ill-advised recusal, with a gun to his head forcing him to sit on the sidelines as his boss is publicly annihilated by their common enemies.

Trump is triangulated and his next move MUST count, or he can't survive...

## **Key Targets**

Most of the key targets were identified in a [Senate Judiciary Committee November 2, 2016 letter](#) to DOJ [Inspector General Michael E. Horowitz](#). On January 12, 2017 – Horowitz agreed to investigate, but then named himself the lead investigator, after which, no such investigation has advanced.

With Sessions in the recusal box, the DOJ is being run by long-time cohorts IG Horowitz, Deputy AG Rob Rosenstein and former FBI Director Robert Mueller, all of whom also have long-term active relationships with the Bush family, Bill and Hillary Clinton, James Comey, Obama, Loretta Lynch and numerous other “[never-Trumpers](#).”

To escape his triangulated position, Trump must make the right moves swiftly and decisively or the swamp will continue to eat him alive.

### **Trumps Next Move**

On the very real basis of [obvious conflicts of interests](#) and the reality that DOJ IG Horowitz has been running cover for the prior democrat administrations for years and now allows “fake” investigations on Trump-Russia to continue under the leadership of close comrades Mueller and Rosenstein – while deep sixing all investigations into Clinton-Obama crimes, Trump must fire both Horowitz and Rosenstein immediately, freeing AG Sessions to keep his oath of office.

Next, the [Mueller \(Clinton\) lynch mob](#) running the “never-Trump” investigations must also be fired immediately, as they were established by Rosenstein and Horowitz for the sole purpose of destroying Trump by any means. The entire Mueller lynch mob was created based on a “fake” illegal memo leaked to Columbia University friend Daniel Richmond, as former FBI Director James Comey testified to before Congress, made public by the [Washington Post](#) which has been ground zero for “fake” anti-Trump headlines for months now.

Another critical player in this [evil “never-Trump” web](#) is

acting FBI Director Andrew McCabe, who also has long-time affiliations with this group of actors, his wife having received a reported [\\$700,000 in funding from the Clinton Campaign](#) so that McCabe would help steer the “never-Trump” op after the Comey firing.

## **To Escape Triangulation**

Trump must take the following steps immediately... firing all the following as his starting point for “draining the swamp” that is currently eating him alive.

- [DOJ IG Michael E. Horowitz](#)
- [Deputy AG Rod Rosenstein](#)
- [Robert Mueller and his lynch mob](#)
- [Acting FBI Director Andrew McCabe](#)

Due to the never-ending security breaches that become lead stories in the Washington Post and New York Times daily, Trump must also immediately revoke [Obama Executive Order 13526](#) which allows former administration staffers to retain unfettered security clearance and access, which they are currently using to undermine Trump and “leak” info out through the [Washington Post and New York Times](#).

Trump is fighting [both parties in Congress](#), the leftist courts, leftist mayors and governors across the country and this web of “never-Trumpers” running the Department of Justice.

No matter how smart or tough Trump may be, he will fall prey to this operation soon if he does not remove his enemies from these posts before Congress returns from recess. If he doesn’t pull the trigger on this, he will very likely face indictments (on fake evidence) from the Mueller mob very soon, backed by Rosenstein and Horowitz.

[Senator Chuck Grassley](#) and [House Rep. King](#) are trying to force a real investigation forward. These efforts are being blocked

by Horowitz, Rosenstein, McCabe and Mueller. Trump has the power to single-handedly change it all. He MUST do it now!

© 2017 JB Williams – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail JB Williams: [JB.USPU@gmail.com](mailto:JB.USPU@gmail.com)

---

# Are “Traitors” Eligible For Reelection?

In 2018, all 435 U.S. House Members and 34 U.S. Senators are up for reelection. How many of them are “traitors” to their oath of office and why are they even eligible to run for reelection? Our laws are written to hold the political parties responsible for vetting their candidates. It’s up to “the people” to make sure they do it by filing a party challenge against anyone who shouldn’t appear on a primary ballot.

Every member of Congress is seated in power under this [Oath of Office](#);

*“I, AB, do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will support and defend the Constitution of the United States against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I take this obligation freely, without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion, and that I will well and faithfully discharge the duties of the office on which I am about to enter. So help me God.”*

Every member of congress who violated this oath is a traitor to that oath, failing to bear true faith and allegiance to our Constitution and the people who elected them. No matter which



party they claim as their political home, since when are traitors eligible for reelection? Once having violated their oath, are they in office legally, or are they just acting fraudulently [under the color of law](#)?

Traitor is defined in U.S. law as one who engages in acts of [treason, sedition and/or subversion](#). Certainly, any elected or appointed official who proudly carries the banner of “[Never-Trump](#)” and works around the clock to undermine and subvert the will of 63 million Trump voters is engaged in sedition and subversion, especially when violating other laws in that process.

Every Governor, Mayor, State Legislator, City Council member, law enforcement agent and member of Congress who is acting to subvert Federal Immigration and Naturalization Laws, which have [constitutional legal supremacy](#), is acting to undermine the Constitution in direct violation of their oaths of office. That is yet again, an act of sedition.

Through their criminal actions at all levels – subverting taxpayer funds by issuing drivers licenses (voter ID) to illegal aliens – creating sanctuary cities – giving free housing – financial aid, taxpayer funded health care, SSI and SSI disability to those without any legal right to be here, they undermine the Rule of Constitutional Law and violate their oaths.

These acts amount to a planned foreign invasion of the United States and if 63 million people show up for the 2018 primaries all over the country, they can end defacto immunity and begin to drain this sewer called government.

Article I of the U.S. Constitution grants Congress the sole power to legislate and regulate immigration and naturalization in the United States, under the enumerated powers of Congress. Congress has legislated and everyone else is held accountable for the enforcement thereof.

## **WE ARE SUPPOSED TO BE THE “TERM LIMITS”**

435 House members have a two-year term limit and all of them are up for reelection in 2018. 100 Senate members have a six-year term limit and 34 of them are up for reelection in 2018, 25 Democrats and 9 Republicans.

“[The people](#)” are supposed to provide “term limits” for those who refuse to keep their oath of office. Those who act to undermine a duly elected President and subvert the will of 63 million voters have no business running for reelection. Those who have already violated their oaths can’t be eligible to seek that office again, unless “the people” do nothing.

[The North American Law Center](#) (TNALC.org) has launched a national drive to “[REPEAL AND REPLACE CONGRESS](#).” The first announcement pertains to [the U.S. Senate](#), wherein “the people” have an opportunity to finish off Democrat influence in the Senate in 2018. TNALC will offer campaign target information and opposition research to those working on the ground to [REPEAL AND REPLACE Congress](#).

The Center will soon issue information on House Republicans who have been working with House Democrats to thwart the will of their voters.

### **63 Million Strong**

[63 million American voters](#) can do anything they set out to accomplish. They proved that in 2016 by defeating a record sixteen GOP primary challengers and “sure thing” Hillary Clinton to seize the people’s White House.

The same 63 million voters can take full control of Congress in 2018, if only they will work together to accomplish that goal. Building frustration with Congress and their leftist “fake news” media may provide the motivation they need to do exactly that...

[A revolution to regain American control of America](#) started in 2016 at the people's White House. The leftist backlash was entirely predictable. The globalist left represented in both political parties today, was never going to leave a hundred-year effort to bring America to her knees without a fight. Something as unimportant in D.C. as "the will of the people," was never going to deter the globalists from pursuing their agenda.

The people who took back the White House in 2016 must follow up by taking total control of Congress in 2018. All the marbles are in play and the stakes couldn't be higher. If "the people" fail their 2018 mission, they will leave Trump a sitting duck for the balance of his term and make his reelection nearly impossible in 2020.

[LET THE REVOLUTION RAGE ON!](#)

© 2017 JB Williams – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail JB Williams: [JB.USPU@gmail.com](mailto:JB.USPU@gmail.com)

---

## Trump For U.S. Senate 2018?

Monday, July 31, 2017

2016 marks the election in which the American people finally cast off the chains of party loyalty and crossed all prior partisan lines to take back their White House with D.C. outsider Donald J. Trump. The people's revolution responsible for that are taking aim at the U.S. Senate in 2018.

Obviously, Trump is the President, so he won't be running for U.S. Senate. But we need TRUMP-like people willing to run for senate and we need them now! [www.TNALC.org](http://www.TNALC.org) has launched

## **“REPEAL AND REPLACE CONGRESS!”**

The 2018 mid-term presents a unique opportunity for pro-American conservatives to drive the final nail in the Democratic Party coffin, ending decades of leftist anti-American policies for generations to come. This is a once in a lifetime opportunity to seize full conservative control of Congress, eliminating those who have been working around the clock to destroy the people’s choice, President Trump.

### **TIME TO REPEAL AND REPLACE LOONEY LIBERALS**

Currently, there are 48 democrats in the U.S. Senate, two of which masquerade as “independents,” Vermont’s Marxist Bernie Sanders and Maines Marxist Angus King. In total, 25 Senate Democrats are up for reelection in 2018, more than half of the 48 in the Senate today.

#### **25 Senate Democrat targets**

Bill Nelson	FL
Joe Donnelly	IN
Angus King	ME
Debbie Stabenow	MI
Claire McCaskill	MO
Jon Tester	MT
Heidi Heitkamp	ND
Bob Menendez	NJ
Sherrod Brown	OH
Bob Casey	PA
Tim Kaine	VA
Tammy Baldwin	WI
Joe Manchin	WV
Dianne Feinstein	CA
Chris Murphy	CT
Tom Carper	DE
Mazie Hirono	HI
Elizabeth Warren	MA

Ben Cardin		MD
Amy Klobuchar	MN	
Martin Heinrich	NM	
Kirsten Gillibrand	NY	
Sheldon Whitehouse	RI	
Bernie Sanders		VT
Maria Cantwell		WA

The U.S. Senate is currently split 52 Republican and 48 Democrat. The magic number for total control of the U.S. Senate is 60. This means that to gain total control of Congress, we must hold our clear majority in the House and take away at least 8 democrat held seats in 2018, while maintaining the 52 seats Republicans currently hold in the Senate.

The [TRUMP revolutionaries](#) have 25 opportunities to take away those 8 democrat held senate seats. We must win 1/3 of these senate races to eliminate Democrat influence in the U.S. Senate.

### **The Patriots Mission 2018**

First things first... The people must identify, strategize and mobilize in a unified manner, to target and defeat at least 8 Senate Democrats in 2018. If we fail to do so, democrats will continue to work with a handful of turncoat Republicans like John McCain, to thwart the people's agenda established in 2016.

Patriots must identify far-left vulnerable senate Democrats and recruit a viable "TRUMP-like" challenger to get behind right away. Members of Congress will begin their 2018 campaigns for reelection upon returning from August recess. Defeating at least 8 senate democrats is TOP PRIORITY in 2018.

### **NOT JUST DEMOCRATS**

There are also 8 senate Republicans up for reelection in 2018

and without a doubt, some of them must be repealed and replaced too. This must be done early in the primary process, they must be primaried out early, by a better "TRUMP-like" challenger. If the people fail to primary out the Republicans who need to go, they will either reelect them in the general election, or lose the seat to a democrat challenger, neither of which is a good outcome.

### **Nine Senate Republicans up in 2018**

Jeff Flake	AZ
Dean Heller	NV
Ted Cruz	TX
Luther Strange	AL
Roger Wicker	MS
Deb Fischer	NE
Bob Corker	TN
Orrin Hatch	UT
John Barrasso	WY

To primary any of the 8 Republicans out early, the people must engage right away. In order to reach the magic number of 60 senate seats, we have to hold these 8 seats and gain at least 8 seats currently held by democrats.

Some of these 8 seats cannot be held by the incumbent, two in particular.

Ted Cruz of Texas and Bob Corker of Tennessee are on the chopping block for certain. These two must be primaried out or they will lose the general election in 2018. Corker has been a turncoat and Tennesseans are fed up with Corker... They will try to primary him out... There must be unity in this effort for it to succeed, otherwise, Corker will be reelected.

Unfortunately, no one knew that Senator Ted Cruz defrauded Texas in 2012 by seeking a seat in the U.S. Senate without disclosing to Texas officials and voters that he remained a



legal citizen of Canada at that time. Only later, as a result of seeking the Oval Office in 2016, did everyone learn that Ted Cruz was born a legal citizen of Canada in 1970 and remained a legal citizen of Canada until renouncing that citizenship in May of 2014. That is a very serious act of fraud that cannot be allowed to stand.

Texas officials and voters were completely unaware in 2012, because Cruz perjured himself in his Texas GOP filings by failing to disclose his Canadian citizenship. But today, Texas and GOP officials are aware, as are millions of Texas voters. Cruz will be forced out of the race in the primaries, either exposed and charged with his fraud in 2012 or withdrawing from the race to avoid those charges. It doesn't matter what else you might think of Ted Cruz.

The evidence of his 2012 fraud is inescapable. For Cruz to repeat that fraud in 2018, the Texas GOP and Secretary of State will have to be willing to commit that fraud with him, with full knowledge of their crimes in advance.

So, to hold Ted's seat in 2018, the people of Texas must immediately recruit a "TRUMP-like" replacement for Cruz or they will lose that seat to his democrat challenger, which will mean that we have to win at least 9 democrat senate seats to reach the magic 60. Texas conservatives will either replace Cruz in the primaries or lose to Democrats in the general election. If Texas conservatives don't act against the evidence of Cruz fraud in the primaries, Democrats will use it to destroy Cruz in the fall.

**Our Work is Cut Out for Us**

The 63 million who voted for Donald J. Trump in 2016 must re-engage in 2018 and take full advantage of this opportunity to seize total control of Congress. If they miss this opportunity, Trump will remain unable to advance their agenda and his reelection in 2020 will become a distant dream that cannot be achieved.

The revolution to reclaim control of D.C. started on 2016 and must advance again in 2018. The opportunities are many. The people simply cannot sit this one out on the sideline...

[The North American Law Center](#) is leading this mission nationally and will provide candidate support and opposition research for local groups leading the mission in their local races. Any group wanting help with their senate races should contact [www.TNALC.org](http://www.TNALC.org) for assistance.

[Let the revolution continue!](#)

© 2017 JB Williams – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail JB Williams: [JB.USPU@gmail.com](mailto:JB.USPU@gmail.com)

---

# Trump Supporters Prepare For Battle

Since the day Donald J. Trump announced his bid for the White House, he has been embattled with globalist “never-Trumpers” across the aisle, around the globe and in his own party.

They tried to prevent him from entering the race – tried to defeat him in the primaries with a dozen high-profile contenders – tried to defeat him in the general election with “sure thing” Hillary Clinton and her global war machine... and



have since thrown everything including the kitchen sink at him in an effort to remove him from the Oval Office.

No U.S. President in history has survived so much assault in such little time... but the opposition will not give up or give in, no matter the sentiments of 63 million Americans who chose Trump to lead America out of the anti-American secular-socialist abyss that the global left led us into.

## **IMPEACHMENT?**

Talk of impeaching Trump is nothing but a diversionary tactic designed to manipulate broad public opinion into believing that Trump has committed "impeachable offenses" when it's no secret that no such offenses have been committed by Trump or anyone in his administration.

Despite zero evidence of successful "Russian hacking" into the 2016 elections or any "collusion" between the Trump Campaign and Russia, the "fake" narrative and ongoing "investigations" continue. Meanwhile, evidence of real criminal collusion and corruption committed by Clinton and the Democratic Party is not being investigated. Trump should have kept his promise to "lock them up" immediately following his inauguration and he is paying a price for not doing that today.

Impeachment was never really on the table for following three reasons;

1. There are no impeachable offenses
2. They don't have the votes in congress
3. Impeachment would allow Trump a defense

But they can use impeachment chatter to convince many Americans that Trump is "impeachable" and provides aid and cover for the real plan, while move public opinion in their direction and blocking the "Trump agenda" from moving forward under a cloud of doubt.

## THE REAL PLAN

Because the three above reasons make impeachment of Trump impossible, “never-Trumpers” needed a different plan, one that did not require impeachable offenses or any evidence thereof, impeachment votes in congress or would allow Trump a defense against his accusers.

Trump’s opposition has worked feverishly around the clock to find a way to legally remove Trump from the Oval Office without using impeachment. They searched high and low for that solution, while they used impeachment chatter to raise doubts about Trump’s ability to serve.

They found their solution in two alternative forms...

1. A [25<sup>th</sup> Amendment removal](#) based on “unfit to serve” for any number of reasons.
2. An obscure memo from Ken Starr alleging [a President may be indicted outside of impeachment](#).

### The 25<sup>th</sup> Amendment Solution

Section 4. reads in part as follows – “Whenever the Vice President and a majority of either the principal officers of the executive departments or of such other body as Congress may by law provide, transmit to the President pro tempore of the Senate and the Speaker of the House of Representatives their written declaration that the President is unable to discharge the powers and duties of his office, the Vice President shall immediately assume the powers and duties of the office as Acting President.”

Section 1. reads – “In case of the removal of the President from office or of his death or resignation, the Vice President shall become President.”

Key to using the [25<sup>th</sup> Amendment](#) to remove Trump from the Oval

Office is the Vice President, Mike Pence. In order to use the 25<sup>th</sup> Amendment to remove Trump from power, Vice President Mike Pence must be on-board. No one can remove Trump from the presidency via the 25<sup>th</sup> Amendment without Vice President Mike Pence leading that effort.

So, where do Vice President Mike Pence's loyalties stand? With 63 million voters, or with his globalist friends in the GOP?

### **The Ken Starr Solution**

In the massive search for how to remove Trump from the Oval Office, an [obscure memo written by then Special Prosecutor Ken Starr](#) was discovered, in which Starr states his legal opinion that a sitting President can be indicted outside of impeachment proceedings.

This opinion flies in the face of Article II – Section IV of the U.S. Constitution, which reads – “The President, Vice President and all civil officers of the United States, shall be removed from office on impeachment.” Further, they can only be impeached – “for, and conviction of, treason, bribery, or other high crimes and misdemeanors.”

It also flies in the face of Oval Office immunity from prosecution, other than by way of impeachment. Presidents are not to be removed from office by any other means than impeachment, nor for light and transient political reasons.

Congress alone has the constitutional power to remove a sitting president by way of impeachment. The impeachment of a sitting president is an indictment, which requires the accused be given a right to a defense against the charges asserted.

Ken Starr may have a different opinion, but even he did not act on that opinion. Bill Clinton was impeached.

**63 MILLION PREPARE TO ENGAGE THE BATTLE**

63 million Americans did not buy into a “Trump agenda.” Trump bought into their agenda. So, any effort to remove Trump from power or obstruct “the people’s” agenda is not just an assault on Donald J. Trump, it is an act of war against 63 million Americans who elected Trump to lead the way on their agenda and they are getting sick and tired of watching their President under constant attack.

If the globalist left “never-Trumpers” want a war with 63 million Americans, they will get it... If they think they can thwart the will of 63 million Americans, they had better think a bit more carefully.

Americans went incumbent, career-politician hunting in 2016 for a reason and they are just getting started in their revolution to reclaim control over the future of freedom in America.

Subversive actions have consequences.

© 2017 JB Williams – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail JB Williams: [JB.USPU@gmail.com](mailto:JB.USPU@gmail.com)

---

## Trumped 2.0 2018

2016 marketed the point at which American voters had had enough and were determined to make a real change in the voting booth. A *new American revolution* that started with millions of discontented voters on both sides of the political aisle, resulted in the presidential election of the only true D.C. outsider in the race, businessman Donald J. Trump.

The one-percenter at the start of the 2016 presidential primaries swept the largest field of high-profile GOP

contenders in U.S. history. He not only came from the back of the pack to claim the GOP nomination, he defeated “sure thing” Hillary Clinton and her massive international war room in the general election.

The natives were more than restless. They were on the war path to remove career politicians from power. That was [TRUMPED 1.0](#)... seizing the people’s White House.

### **Next is 2.0 2018**

The same 63 million voters who placed Donald Trump at the helm in 2016, have more work to do in 2018. Trump’s agenda is their agenda... and their agenda has been held up by career politicians on both sides of the aisle. Despite Republican control of the White House, the House, the Senate, a majority of state governorships, most state legislatures and the U.S. Supreme Court, the people’s agenda is moving at a snail’s pace, at best.

The “swamp” is still controlling our country and the current crop of Republicans spend more time fighting each other than “draining the swamp.” So, here comes TRUMPED 2.0 – the Taking of Congress...

### **It’s a bi-partisan problem**

Both political parties are internally divided within... The Democratic Party was literally divided 50/50 in 2016 between criminal has-been Hillary Clinton and the leader of the Marxist movement in America, Bernie Sanders. That massive internal division in the DNC left an electoral college open door for Trump. Party hacks of the past like Reid, Pelosi, Schumer, Water and many others, are as unpopular with their own constituents as they are with Republican voters.

Even though many democrat voters were not thrilled with Trump, they were even less thrilled with their democratic alternatives.

However, the Republican Party is in similar sad shape today, internally divided between the [all-American TRUMP Revolution](#) contingency and has-been career globalist Republicans like Paul Ryan, Mitch McConnell, John McCain and Lindsey Graham. Members like Rand Paul are emerging as the future of GOP politicians.

The bad news is, both parties suffer from their past and ongoing indiscretions against the people who put them in power. The good news is, this makes every career incumbent increasingly vulnerable in 2018, no matter which party they belong to...

### **2018 Incumbent Hunting**

Clearly, it no longer makes much difference which party a politician chooses to affiliate with... neither party currently represents the will of their constituents. Party loyalty long outlived loyalties shown to voters by the people they placed in power. Just as loyalty to constituents is a thing of the past, so is blind party loyalty.

Because there is no such thing as “3<sup>rd</sup> party solutions,” the people face the exact same choice today that our Founders faced 241-years ago... and only one of those choices is good.

**OPTION 1** – A “Constitutional Representative Republic”

**OPTION 2** – A “pure democracy” referred to by our Founders as mere “mob rule”

**OPTION 3** – A “multi-party parliament” form of government akin to that of the UK and EU

Our Founders chose OPTION 1 and for very good reasons. In fact, they “guaranteed every state a republican form of government.” Not democratic form of government, or parliamentary form of government... a “republican form of government.”

Why?

**CONSTITUTIONAL** – subject to and governed by the Supreme Law of the land, to include the Bill of Rights.

**REPRESENTATIVE** – Any form of government which does not represent the “majority interests” of Americans within the confines of the Law of the Land, is not a “representative” form of government.

**REPUBLIC** – A state in which supreme power is held by the people and their elected representatives, and which has an elected or nominated president rather than a monarch. A group with a certain equality between its members.

There is no such thing as a 3-party system. The choice is 2-party or multi-party when it comes to political organizations designed to represent one side or another of the people’s interests. The two sides (parties) were never intended to be “right vs. left.” They were intended to be “right vs. wrong” giving the American people a clear choice between the two.

A no-party system is a “pure democracy,” (mob rule) wherein a simple voting majority makes policy for everyone, without any regard for constitutional guarantees or limitations designed to protect the minority from the mob.

No American should want anything but what the Founders gave us... because everything else is *not* a Constitutional Representative Republic.

This reality leaves Americans with one political solution to the challenges we face today... Incumbent hunting!

## **REPLACE INCUMBENTS**

People talk about “term limits” as a solution. Why? House members have a two-year limit and members of the Senate have a six-year limit. Every two years, the American people have an opportunity to fire everyone in the House and 1/3 of the

Senate. That means it would take only six-years to fire everyone in Congress... They must be primaried out!

In addition, we don't "vote out" or "term limit" criminals committing acts of sedition, subversion or treason... we force them to resign and arrest them, filling the vacancy in a special election. We don't even have to wait two days much less two-years to deal with criminals.

## **TRUMPED 2.0**

In 2016, the tsunami of angry Americans took back the White House by storm... They will have to take back Congress in 2018 by taking out every incumbent up for re-election.

Time for the entire Federal Government to be of, by and for the American people again. [Let the New American Revolution rage on!](#)

© 2017 JB Williams – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail JB Williams: [JB.USPU@gmail.com](mailto:JB.USPU@gmail.com)

---

# **Entire Russian Hacking Story Falls Apart**

Thanks to advancements in social media, computer and internet technologies today, it is easier than ever for 14-year-old kids around the globe or foreign governments to "hack" pretty much anything they want to hack, including our Pentagon. The notion that Russia might have an interest in the outcome of our elections is no sillier than the interest our politicians have in foreign elections.



So, the Russian hacking narrative was not hard for even the average American to believe. We monkey around with other foreign elections like France and Germany – and even overthrow foreign governments at will, such as Egypt, Libya, Lebanon, Tunisia, Yemen and Syria. So, that pretty much justifies foreign interest and intrusions into our elections, doesn't it?

However, in this case, the story appears to have been false, or at the very least, grossly exaggerated from the start. For over a year now and at the expense of millions in tax-payer funded investigations, the public charges have been as follows...

1. Russia tried to alter our 2016 elections by hacking into our election systems
2. Russia worked with Wikileaks to hack Democrat servers and expose DNC corruption
3. Russia exposed criminal Clinton emails during the election to help Trump
4. Members of the Trump campaign colluded with Russia in this effort
5. Trump himself colluded with Russia in this effort
6. 17 National Security Agencies confirmed these findings
7. The effort resulted in a stolen election by Russia and Trump

These accusations have been atop every news outlet in America and around the globe for the past year. Every day, the New York Times, Washington Post and CNN would relaunch the narrative mostly using unsubstantiated and uncorroborated "unnamed sources" to claim that Trump and his campaign, along with Russia, were under investigation on this matter.

Despite repeated testimony from Obama Administration officials to the contrary, the news headlines continued. But in recent days, the entire story has taken a critical turn...

## [CNN](#)

CNN Announcement: Three CNN journalists, including the executive editor in charge of a new investigative unit, have resigned after the publication of a Russia-related article that was retracted. Thomas Frank, who wrote the story in question; Eric Lichtblau, an editor in the unit; and Lex Harris, who oversaw the unit, have all left CNN.

“In the aftermath of the retraction of a story published on CNN.com, CNN has accepted the resignations of the employees involved in the story’s publication,” a spokesman said Monday evening. An internal investigation by CNN management found that some standard editorial processes were not followed when the article was published, people briefed on the results of the investigation said. ([Source](#))

However, thanks to Project Veritas, [video footage confirms](#) that the problems at CNN reach far above the paygrade of the three who resigned. [According to John Bonifield](#) a Sr. Producer at CNN, the problem goes all the way to the top of CNN, [CEO Jeff Zucker](#). Reaching well beyond CNN staff, [other left-leaning surrogates](#) with media access perpetuate the problem despite the entire story being a “[big nothing burger](#).”

From the top of CNN down, the entire operation was simply chasing a ratings bonanza with the knowledge that nothing they were reporting and promoting was true. The damage it has caused a duly elected administration is unparalleled in history. What CNN has done is far worse than anything they falsely accused Russia or Trump of doing. The resignation of three low-level fall guys is not nearly enough penalty for CNN.

## [The New York Times](#)

In a June 29, 2017 “correction” posted at the back of the paper in the corrections section, The New York Times was forced to retract their endless reports of seventeen national

security agencies confirming the Russian narrative. In the year-late NYT retraction, seventeen agencies reported was reduced to just four, which in reality is only three, the CIA, FBI and NSA. The fourth agency named by the NYT, Director of National Intelligence, is not an intel agency. It is a cabinet post held at the time by DNI James Clapper.

What the NYT retraction exposes is the Russian narrative was really only confirmed by three Obama Administration individuals, [DNI James Clapper](#), [FBI Director James Comey](#) and [CIA Director John Brennan](#), all of whom have testified before Congress that they had found no hard evidence that Russia had succeeded in hacking the election, or that the Trump campaign had any involvement in any such effort. ([Video Source](#))

[Proof that the NYT knew they had it wrong five months ago...](#) A one paragraph “correction” buried in the back of the paper in NOT nearly enough penalty for the NYT involvement in reporting and promoting what they knew was a false narrative.

## [The WaPo](#)

[The Washington Post](#) has been the worst offender of all, not only issuing a daily diet of “fake news” attacking Trump and his administration with the overt intent to undermine a duly elected President, they have invented numerous other “fake news” reports aimed at substantiating their other “fake news” stories.

Although the WaPo has yet to retract any of their baseless attacks on the Trump Administration, [they have been issuing retractions](#) of other “fake corroborating stories” they used to back up the “Russian hacking” narrative, such as their false report that [Russia had hacked a U.S. utility grid](#) in Bernie Sanders Vermont.

“News of the supposed hack had set off a firestorm of recriminations, with Vermont leaders calling Russian President Vladimir Putin “a thug” earlier Saturday, after one of the

state's electric utilities found a virus on a laptop computer. A utility spokesman has also told the Burlington Free Press the laptop was not hooked into the grid."

"The Washington Post has retracted its story about Russian hackers penetrating the nation's electricity grid with a virus found in a Burlington, Vt., electric company laptop. "Authorities say there is no indication of that so far [that Russians had penetrated the US electric grid]," according to an editor's note attached to a corrected version of the story on the paper's website. ([Source](#))

READ [Meet WaPo – Fake News Ground Zero](#) to understand why WaPo is one of the most dangerous anti-American propaganda rags in America today. No penalty is high enough for WaPo...

### **Obama-Clinton Surrogates**

So, the FAKE Russian narrative was launched by DNI James Clapper, FBI Director James Comey and CIA Director John Brennan. It was repeatedly leaked out to the press largely via WaPo, The New York Times and CNN. Then it was regurgitated by Obama-Clinton surrogates in interview after interview for almost a year now...

[Hillary Clinton](#) – [Susan Rice](#) – [Chris Matthews and Richard Clarke](#) – [James Clapper](#) – [Rachel Maddow](#) among others...

As the Russian hacking conspiracy theory falls apart, evidence of a very real conspiracy between Clinton, Obama, the DNC, their friends at WaPo, NYT and CNN, and their official surrogates to undermine the Trump Administration takes shape...

### **RECAP**

1. Russia tried to alter our 2016 elections by hacking into our election systems – No evidence
2. Russia worked with Wikileaks to hack Democrat servers and expose DNC corruption – Denied by WikiLeaks and no

evidence

3. Russia exposed criminal Clinton emails during the election to help Trump – No evidence of collusion between WikiLeaks and Russia, or Trump campaign
4. Members of the Trump campaign colluded with Russia in this effort – No evidence
5. Trump himself colluded with Russia in this effort – No evidence
6. 17 National Security Agencies confirmed these findings – FALSE, it was only three people
7. The effort resulted in a stolen election by Russia and Trump – FALSE – no such evidence

Since the multiple ongoing investigations into Russian hacking of the 2016 elections has turned up nothing other than a clear conspiracy by leftist political activists to undermine Trump, how much longer should taxpayers fund those ongoing investigations and when should investigations into the real conspiracy to undermine Trump begin?

FAKE NEWS is exactly what these so-called journalists are engaged in... all driven by Clinton and Obama administration officials and circulated by their leftist surrogates in the leftist media. Trump has called it right all along...

© 2017 JB Williams – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail JB Williams: [JB.USPU@gmail.com](mailto:JB.USPU@gmail.com)

---

## What Article V Actually Says

Increasing frustration with Federal overreaches and abuses of governmental power has resulted in many Americans returning to the Foundations of the United States to find solutions. It was

known from the start that all governments are essentially a necessary evil – that in time, no matter how bound by supreme laws of the land, governments would become destructive of the very ends for which the people originally created them.

In the case of the U.S. Declaration, Constitution and Bill of Rights, our Founders did absolutely brilliant work to provide separation of powers, limited duties and authorities and checks and balances aimed at preventing that inevitability. They also assumed that sooner or later, the inevitable would come to pass, despite their efforts to prevent it – and they provided numerous remedies as well.

In recent years, one such remedy has been heavily promoted by some searching for a solution to Federal tyranny – The Article V Convention of States. The group leading the charge on this initiative is [Citizens for Self-Governance](#) and their web site for this project is found at [www.ConventionofStates.com](http://www.ConventionofStates.com)

In reviewing this proposed solution, I will work from the statements found at the [Convention of States web FAQ page](#) as well as Article V text itself.

### **First, the actual text of Article V**

“The Congress, whenever two thirds of both houses shall deem it necessary, shall propose amendments to this Constitution, or, on the application of the legislatures of two thirds of the several states, shall call a convention for proposing amendments, which, in either case, shall be valid to all intents and purposes, as part of this Constitution, when ratified by the legislatures of three fourths of the several states, or by conventions in three fourths thereof, as the one or the other mode of ratification may be proposed by the Congress; provided that no amendment which may be made prior to the year one thousand eight hundred and eight shall in any manner affect the first and fourth clauses in the ninth section of the first article; and that no state, without its

consent, shall be deprived of its equal suffrage in the Senate.” ([Source](#))

### **Next, the definition of a Constitutional Convention**

Any meeting between Congress and the States in which the stated purpose of the meeting is to amend the United States Constitution, is by definition, a Constitutional Convention. The power to amend the U.S. Constitution is derived from [Article V](#). Congress may propose and pass amendments to the Constitution without a “convention.” None of the 27 amendments to the Constitution have been proposed by constitutional convention. The Congress proposes an amendment in the form of a joint resolution, later sent to the States for ratification.

However, for the amendment process to begin from the states, 2/3 of the State Legislatures must apply to Congress to convene a “convention” for the purpose of considering proposed constitutional amendments being offered by the States. In either case, the same amendment process begins. The States cannot amend the Federal Constitution outside of a Constitutional Convention. They can only force Congress to convene a convention for that purpose and propose amendments for consideration.

### **The Amendment Process**

The Amendment Process is very cut-n-dry. The process can begin either by Congress passing Joint Resolutions sent to the States for ratification, or by 2/3 of the State legislatures applying to Congress to convene a Constitutional Convention.

In either case, Congress will oversee the process, consider proposed amendments and determine which amendments will be sent back to the States for ratification. No amendment is adopted until this process has completed and at least  $\frac{3}{4}$  of the States have officially ratified the amendments. ([Source](#))

### **Statements by Citizens for Self-Governance**

On their [FAQ page](#), the Convention of States initiative answers the following key questions...

### What is a Convention of States?

**Answer:** *"A convention of states is a convention called by the state legislatures for the purpose of proposing amendments to the Constitution."*

Clear enough, right... The initiative seeks to amend the Federal Constitution by having 2/3 of the States apply to Congress to convene a convention for that purpose. But then the answer continues with this text – *"They are given power to do this under Article V of the Constitution. It is not a constitutional convention."*

By definition, it IS a "Constitutional Convention" they are applying to Congress to convene. The minute Congress "shall" convene, the prescribed [Amendment Process](#) begins.

### How Do the State Legislatures Call a Convention of States?

**Answer:** *"Thirty-four state legislatures must pass a resolution called an "application" calling for a Convention of States. The applications must request a Convention of the States for the same subject matter. The applications are delivered to Congress."*

Indeed, 2/3 of the State legislatures can apply to Congress to convene a convention for the purpose of hearing proposed amendments to the Constitution. In the end,  $\frac{3}{4}$  of the States must ratify amendments passed at the convention and sent to the states for ratification, or the entire process is moot.

There is some word-smithing involved here... They continually refer to this convention as a "Convention of States," when in fact, by definition, they are applying to Congress to convene a "constitutional convention."

### **A Number of other Falsehoods**



*“As long as each states applies for a convention that deals with the same issue (i.e., limiting the power and jurisdiction of the federal government), Congress must call the convention.”*

It is true that upon the application of 2/3 of the State legislatures, Congress “shall call” the convention, setting the time, place and process for considering amendments to the Constitution. It is false that Congress has no convening authority over that convention. Read the [Amendment Process](#).

*“The text, history, and purpose of Article V all point to the ability of the states to limit a convention to the consideration of a single topic or set of topics.”*

As already stated, this process has never been attempted. All existing amendments to the U.S. Constitution were passed by Congressional Joint Resolution and sent to the States for ratification. Never in our history has 2/3 of the States applied to Congress to convene a constitutional convention on their behalf, for the stated purpose of amending the Constitution.

The theory that Congress will have no say, or that the convention can be limited or controlled by the States throughout the amendment process is just that, a theory. It has never been attempted, much less accomplished.

Some point to the Bill of Rights as an example of success. However, the Bill of Rights was actually largely agreed to during the ratification of the Constitution itself, and immediately adopted after, in order to secure the ratification of the Constitution.

## **Closing Statement**

Yes, 2/3 of the States can apply to Congress to convene a convention for the purpose of amending the Constitution.

Yes, Congress “shall” convene upon that application by the States

Yes, the States can attempt to limit and control the scope of the amendments, with no guarantees whatsoever

No, the States cannot amend the U.S. Constitution free from any Congressional oversight

Yes, the entire Amendment Process must ensue and be completed before any amendments will have been adopted.

Further, State legislatures are constantly changing as well. By the time you can get 2/3 of the States to file an application with Congress, the make-up of those legislatures will be different than when the process began. So, there will be no way to predict what amendments will be proposed by the time that a convention could be convened, or the outcome of it.

Last, I understand that some “experts” are pushing this solution as if it could work the way they say. Don’t ask me why they do this, I do not know.

But true constitutionalists seeking to reign in a runaway federal government would simply seek to enforce existing Constitutional text, rather than amending it. In truth, a serious effort to reign in the federal government would focus on repealing several existing amendments, rather than adding to them with amendments we cannot control.

© 2017 JB Williams – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail JB Williams: [JB.USPU@gmail.com](mailto:JB.USPU@gmail.com)

---

# Dear 0 For 4 Democrats

During the unconstitutional eight-year reign of Barack Obama, your party lost over a thousand governmental seats nationwide. You lost numerous governorships and state legislatures, some for the first time since the Civil War. You lost the U.S. House, the U.S. Senate and the White House... You also lost the trust of average working stiff Americans across the country.

Since then, you have lost four of four special elections as of Georgia's 6<sup>th</sup> House District on June 20, despite record campaign spending and Republicans shooting themselves by running a dozen GOP primary candidates. Maybe it's time for some introspective thought...

## Can you become an "American" party again?

While socialist Bernie Sanders and his fans insist that your party must shift even further towards global Marxism, away from American principles and values of national sovereignty, security and individual liberty, maybe you should actually consider becoming an "American" party again...

*"We hold these truths to be self-evident, that all men are created equal, that they are endowed by their Creator with certain inalienable Rights, that among these are Life, Liberty and the pursuit of Happiness."* – Declaration of Independence

How did your party drift so far away from the most fundamental American precepts?

**We hold these truths to be self-evident?** You think everything is subjective in nature and driven by political agenda alone. Nothing seems "self-evident" to you. Everything must be decided by an unelected and unaccountable oligarchy of lifetime political appointees or their surrogates downstream. Even the most obvious truths are rejected by you, when those

truths do not suit your agenda.

**That all men are created equal?** According to you, this is not so. Some are created less than equal, namely your laundry list of less than equal special interest voting blocs, that you labeled “minority” groups with special rights to help make them “equal.”

**That they are endowed by their Creator?** You folks don’t even believe that any of us were created. You think we evolved from apes, or birds or fish. You not only refuse to acknowledge that there is a Creator, you attempt to block all public discussion of relative foundational doctrines within our Founding documents, especially in your re-education system.

**With certain inalienable Rights?** You openly deny that all Rights are “natural rights” endowed by that Creator and insist that our rights are alienable by men in congress and your British Common Law courts – ignoring entirely the following from our Declaration – “to assume among the powers of the earth, the separate and equal station to which the Laws of Nature and of Nature’s God entitle them...” – In your “world view,” all rights come from you and none are inalienable by you, as a result.

**That among these are Life?** The womb was once the safest place on earth for any infant child, but thanks to you folks, it is now statistically the most dangerous place on earth for any American child. You fail huge in the “right to Life” department! You own the “right to kill” agenda.

**Liberty?** Your party is even worse on individual Liberty than it is on the inalienable right to Life itself, if that’s possible. You have turned every federal asset intended to protect and defend the American people and the American way of life, against these people and their inalienable right to individual Liberty. You have replaced the right to individual Liberty with your right to take Liberty from some for the

alleged benefit of others, enslaving both in that process.

**The pursuit of Happiness?** Your idea of happiness is undermining Constitutionally protected freedom, liberty, sovereignty and security for the American people with the pursuit of happiness for people in our country illegally, and the greater good of the global commune.

Your party has not only failed the American people in all of these basic precepts, you have become overtly destructive of these ends...

**Can your Party become American again?**

My opinion is, NO... you can't. Your party is too far gone. Not only is it no longer of any use to the American people, it is an active agent for the global commune and destructive of all things American.

Because the American people have soundly rejected you and your anti-American ideas in election after election after election, you now employ "jihad" war tactics of targeting innocent unarmed Americans in soft zones like a baseball field, college campuses, inner city markets and malls. You provide aid and comfort to our enemies at the expense of American lives. Your entire party has become treasonous against the American people!

Because you have so completely failed all Americans in your anti-American pursuit of "social justice" for every non-citizen seeking to bring harm to America, including through your so-called "refugee resettlement" program for jihadists, your party is now on the brink of extinction.

**Still, you don't seem to get it! (Some Republicans don't get it either)**

It's quite simple really...

- When asked to protect human life, you protect the right

to kill instead

- When asked to protect Americans, you protect illegal aliens instead
- When asked to protect our national sovereignty, you build a global commune instead
- When asked to protect our borders, you attempt to erase our borders instead
- When asked to uphold and enforce our constitutional laws, you seek to undermine them instead
- When asked to protect our economy, you outsource our economy to benefit others instead
- When asked to protect our 1<sup>st</sup> and 2<sup>nd</sup> Amendments, you attack them instead
- When asked to respect the 10<sup>th</sup> Amendment, you act as if it doesn't exist instead

I could keep going with this list for several pages, but hopefully, you can see your problem here. You are 180-degrees opposite of our founding principles and values and every American citizen. I'm shocked you can get any votes at all today, anywhere in America. If not for your dumbing-down efforts through your Common Core public re-education system and your mind-control over the weakest among us, you wouldn't get a single vote anywhere.

### **So, what now for you?**

If you allow the Bernie Sanders of the world to push your party even further left, that will be the final death of your party in this country. It's over at that point... You should see that clearly by now, though I doubt that you do. Your collective heads have been fried, turned inside-out. You couldn't be more backwards if your life depended on it.

Your only option for party survival at this late date is to purge your party of all anti-American global Marxists and rebuild from the ground up on American foundations. You don't

have any other options...

The odds that you will do this are worse than your 0 for 4 record in recent special elections. It's time for the Democratic Party to join the ash-heap of history. Your future is hopeless in America. Voters across the political spectrum are no longer manipulated by your anti-American rhetoric or your campaigns based on nothing more than unfounded character assassination of your opponents.

It's time for America to move beyond the Democratic Party of yesterday and towards a new second Party based on American principles and values. You really screwed up!

© 2017 JB Williams – All Rights Reserved

---

## **New           Comey - Lynch - Clinton Investigation**

On **June 8, 2017**, former Director of the FBI James Comey testified under oath to the following...

1. He had advised President Trump that he was not under investigation
2. He had seen no evidence connecting President Trump to any Russian hacking
3. He was the "leaker" of his private memo through a friend at Columbia University
4. President Trump never asked or ordered him to stop or redirect the Russian investigation

Comey's testimony to these four critical facts should have been the end of any further investigation into falsely alleged Trump-Russia collusion regarding the 2016 election. It won't

be, due to the state of our “fake news” media and the ongoing effort to “get Trump” – now the false basis for an [Article of Impeachment](#) drafted by [California Democrat Rep. Brad Sherman](#) which is contrary to all evidence presented to date.

However, Comey testified to something much more interesting.. the fact that [Obama Attorney General Loretta Lynch engaged in collusion with the Clinton campaign to impede the open FBI investigation into criminal acts committed by Hillary Clinton](#) while she was Secretary of State, which resulted in Comey’s decision to “[go public](#)” with Clinton crimes in July 2016. In his statement, Comey confirmed a number of crimes committed, but then dropped the investigation, having been denied special counsel by Lynch.

Efforts by former Attorney General Loretta Lynch to quash the Clinton investigation at the FBI followed a [meeting she had with former President Bill Clinton](#) on an Arizona tarmac. This meeting alone raises many legal concerns over the integrity of Obama’s Attorney General.

On **June 9, 2017**, the day after Comey testified before the US Senate Intelligence Committee, [The North American Law Center issued a public statement](#) calling for an immediate congressional judiciary investigation into the Clinton-Lynch-Comey collusion testified to by Comey on the 8<sup>th</sup>.

Two days later **June 11, 2017**, Democrat member of the [Senate Judiciary Committee Diane Feinstein also called for a Senate investigation](#) into potential collusion between Comey and Lynch benefiting the 2016 Clinton campaign.

On **June 12, 2017**, [Circa News journalist Sara Carter released explosive information](#) concerning “private” testimony added by James Comey in a brief secure meeting with Senate Intelligence Committee members off-camera following the public hearing. New document evidence concerning two more individuals involved in what reports to be campaign collusion and obstruction of



justice, involving two members of congress. The document itself is not classified, but the way Comey came into possession of the document was kept classified.

As stated in the [North American Law Center statement of June 9, 2017](#), the evidence supporting a criminal investigation of collusion between Clinton, Lynch and Comey to quash the Clinton FBI investigation to benefit the Clinton 2016 campaign has now reached critical mass. A Senate (and/or House) Judiciary Committee investigation must begin immediately.

When even [MSNBC Chris Matthews is forced to admit that there is “no there – there”](#) – your plot to “get Trump” has indeed “fallen apart.” As [Sean Hannity has been pointing out all along](#), collusion does indeed exist in the 2016 election, but not within or related to the Trump campaign.

[Hannity’s reference to a “double standard”](#) in Comey’s handling of the Clinton investigation vs. Russian investigation are at best, a double standard and at worst, proof of politically motivated interference in the 2016 election by the Obama Justice Department and FBI.

To make certain that a full investigation is opened, the [North American Law Center asks for public engagement](#) in pushing for the investigation by calling members of the [Senate Judiciary Committee](#) and [House Judiciary Committee](#) until such time that an investigation is opened.

Based on [Comey’s testimony](#), an investigation into collusion between the Clinton campaign, Loretta Lynch and Comey is the only investigation that should be underway today. Unless members of these Judiciary Committees want to become complicit in a cover-up of these crimes, they must open this investigation immediately.

---

# Americas LOST Generations

As millions of Americans scratch their heads trying to make sense of anything they see going on in America today, the answer may be easier than they think. Truth will set us free, but no one said it would be fun or politically correct. To be very clear, when I say “lost,” I mean unsalvageable.

America is more ideologically divided than at any point in history and the two opposing ideologies are entrenched in their positions, unable to change or even communicate with each other. Contrary to popular theory, facts are not subjective. But the facts also have very little to do with individual ideological beliefs.

It is undeniable that at all times in history, the state of our government is a mirror image of the country at large. But it is a mirror image of those born 25-50 years earlier, the group in political and private power at any given time. Generational datelines can shift slightly one direction or another, but the datelines offered here are as close to reality as it gets.

Much has been written about America’s “Greatest Generation,” those born between 1901-1924. The Greatest Generation is a term made popular by journalist Tom Brokaw to describe the generation who grew up in the United States during the deprivation of the Great Depression, and then went on to fight in World Wars, as well as those whose productivity within the war’s home front made a decisive material contribution to the war effort, for which the generation is also termed the G.I. Generation.

The Greatest Generation was not born great... They were raised

to be great and forced to become great under pressure as a result of socio-economic conditions and global conflicts of their time. They grew up in tough circumstances and were forced to become tough as a result.

Unfortunately, now we must discuss America's "Lost Generations," those born between 1963-1993, today, ages 24-54. Before discussing the majority in this group, I must state for the record that there are exceptions to every general rule. Not every American born during this period is "ideologically lost."

In this case, the exception to the rule pertains to those who were born and raised in a traditional family home, with both parents engaged in the parenting process and almost without exception, raised with some form of moral code and sense of fundamental decency. However, this is a minority within this age group due to the increasing divorce rate and two income households, the latch-key era, wherein children were often raised by the community rather than their parents.

American conservatives tend to be those born sometime prior to 1963, before the 60s peaceniks started giving birth to their generation. The era of free sex, drugs and rock-n-roll produced the "lost generations" that no sane individual can understand or communicate with today. Within the broader group born between 1963-1993 – we find the "millennials," born 1983-1993, now age 23-33.

Rather than further discussing exceptions to the rule, we should look much closer at the lost generation-and-a-half (1963-1993) responsible for all of the insanity we see in our country and around the globe today.

## **THE FIRST LOST GENERATION**

The first lost generation in America are those born between 1963-1983. These are the children of the 60s revolutionaries who saw America as a horrible imperialist conqueror of

nations, a popularized view which began with the anti-war campaign in opposition to U.S. military involvement in Vietnam. That view was perpetuated well beyond Vietnam and persists within this generation still today in a popularized objection to the use of military or law enforcement actions anywhere, for any reason.

The children raised by anti-American revolutionaries are today's revolutionaries responsible for violent and destructive acts across the country, wherein they believe that rioting is a form of protected free speech, even as they violently work to silence the free speech of their ideological opposition groups.

The mind-bending that this generation was subjected to growing up now manifests itself in increasingly violent anti-American revolts against all things fundamentally American.

The vast majority of this generation exhibits a psychological condition known as [transmarginal inhibition \(TMI\)](#). Russian scientist Ivan Pavlov is well-known for his acclaimed studies in animal behavior and dog training. But his much more critical work was in his similar study of human behavior and conditioning, or conditioning, which he proved to be identical in nature to that of basic animal behavior.

### **Pavlov identified the three stages of transmarginal inhibition**

—

*Stage 1 – equivalent phase: when the response matches the stimuli, which is considered the normal baseline behavior.*

*Stage 2 – paradoxical phase: associated with quantity reversal, occurs when small stimuli receive major responses and major stimuli elicit small responses.*

*Stage 3- the final stage – ultra-paradoxical: the final stage, associated with quality reversal in which negative stimulation results in positive responses and vice versa.*

*"The significance of the paradoxical phase is not limited to pathological states such as those previously observed, and it is highly probable that it plays a part in normal men too, who often are apt to be much more influenced by words than by actual facts of surrounding reality."* – [Ivan Pavlov](#)

*"Pavlov demonstrated that when Transmarginal Inhibition began to take over a dog, a condition similar to hysteria in a human manifested. The applications of these findings to human psychology suggest that for a "conversion" to be effective, it is necessary to work on the subject's emotions until s/he reaches an abnormal condition of fear, anger or exaltation. If such a state is maintained or intensified by any of various means, hysteria is the result. In a state of hysteria, a human being is abnormally suggestible and influences in the environment can cause one set of behavior patterns to be replaced by another without any need for persuasive indoctrination. In states of fear and excitement, normally sensible human beings will accept the most wildly improbably suggestions."* ([SOURCE](#))

In essence, this conditioning turns the subject's world upside-down. As we watch college kids act out in violence as they call for peace – act in racist fashion while protesting racism – destroy property while complaining about trashing the planet and behaving like fascists while protesting fascism – we search for reasons why the world view children seems 180-degrees upside-down and entirely backwards. Even in the face



of massive ongoing Islamic terror everywhere, [they fight on behalf of Islam](#).

Individuals in stages 1 and 2 can be reached, with a great amount of effort to drum lies out of them and the truth in. But once an individual reaches stage 3, they cannot be reached. Their world is entirely inside-out. Their reaction to truth and fact at this stage will be to shut down or resort to violent behavior to defend their belief system. The “shut down” is the key indicator that someone has reached stage 3.

The answer to why we see these extremely odd behaviors is complex, but not at all complicated. They have been conditioned to behave in this manner and they are completely unaware of just how backwards their world really is, to any sane person. In fact, they are incapable of ever seeing or understanding. They are past the point of no return – they are unreachable – hence my use of the term “lost generation.”

As former KGB agent and Russian defector [Yuri Bezmenov explained in great detail](#) in a 1984 live interview, none of this is accidental or a coincidence. ([The entire interview here](#)) Of course, those effected by the slow programming are entirely unaware and resistant to the notion that they have been programmed. Only those who have not been programmed can see the programming.

According to Bezmenov, the four steps to “winning the hearts and minds” of an entire country are as follows;

1. Destroy Moral Foundations
2. Re-educate the young “mush minds” (20-year process)
3. Teach the young to yearn for Marxism under an acceptable terminology (progressive)
4. Move the conditioned into political and economic power

Part of that programming includes conditioning that prevents the programmed person from ever accepting the reality that they have been programmed. Instead, they believe that everyone else has been programmed. As a result, anything that challenges their belief system at all will be immediately

rejected out of hand without any consideration whatsoever.

In this group, there are two sub-groups, those in stage 1 or 2 of [transmarginal inhibition](#) and those who have reached stage 3. Stage 3 members of the 1963-1993 group are beyond the reach of fact or reason. They are very dangerous to themselves and others.

Those in stage 1 or 2 of this group often experience something called cognitive dissonance. [Cognitive dissonance](#) is the mental discomfort (psychological stress) experienced by a person who simultaneously holds two or more contradictory beliefs, ideas, or values. They were raised in a good family home and were instilled with good fundamental values, but were later introduced to and influenced by family outsiders and now struggle internally with the two divergent belief systems.

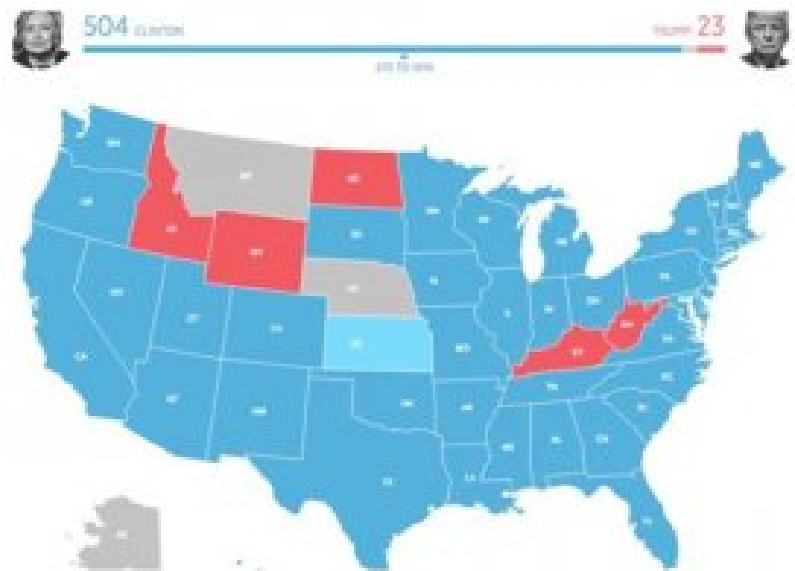
This condition can often cause symptoms similar to [Post-Traumatic Stress Disorder \(PTSD\)](#). They simply cannot choose between the two divergent belief systems and are caught between the two, usually materializing in great turmoil and conflict between themselves and their closest loved ones.

[Yuri Beznenov](#) refers to this group as “drop-outs and half-baked intellectuals” otherwise known as “useful idiots.” Beznenov is correct, this group is beyond salvation or redemption.

## **THE HALF-GENERATION ALSO LOST**

The half-generation, the millennials, born between 1983-1993, are the children of the lost generation born between 1963-1993, including the millennials in this timeline. Had only millennials voted in the 2016 election, the outcome of that election would have looked like this...

Because the millennials are projected to be the single largest voting bloc in upcoming elections, future election results could look exactly like this, unless we reach the reachable, the millennials. Dealing with this group can be a challenge, but very rewarding.



The totally lost generation, a majority born between 1963-1983, are unreachable. They exist in stage 3 (*ultra-paradoxical*) and are responsible for all of the damage done to this country. They are the “global Marxists” who saddled the millennials and all future generations with trillions in debt and have stolen their future in the process. Parents of the millennials are the “lost generation” that we can only ignore or retire.

However, a majority of the millennials themselves can be saved. An increasing number are beginning to figure out the hellish future that is theirs, thanks to the generation before them.

There is little time, but there is time to reach the millennials and younger generations. It’s a fact that people my age and older are America’s past. These kids are Americas future... they must be reached and they can be reached.

## HOW TO REACH THE REACHABLE

At the foundation of Pavlov’s findings is the reality that all living organism must eat. Pavlov called it the “daily bread” theory. Control the “daily bread” and you can control the



organism, be it plant, animal or human.

The effort to “fundamentally transform America” into something it should never be, has been done by a multitude of strategic initiatives, not the least of which is a form of mass mind control. [Watch the Bezmenov interview again...](#)

The mind is like a digital recorder with unlimited storage capacity. But it only records data being pushed in its direction. Today, massive amounts of data are being forced in through every channel – music, movies, TV, fake news, politicians, video games, social media, formal education and even church. You almost never see a kid who isn't on their smart-phone no matter the time of day or night.

We know who controls all of these data venues today and we know exactly what data is being pumped into these kid's digital recorder, their minds. Because we also know that the way to transform (control) any society is to “control their daily bread,” or their daily diet of data, we know that to reach these kids, we have no choice but to cut off the flow of that data. Simply stated, junk in means that you will only get junk out...

Because we do not control the venues of mass data flow into the minds of our young, we must control their access to it. Before their minds can record anything good, we must stop the pumping of bad data from other sources. We have to “parent” again.

**The way out is the same as the way in... Based upon Bezmenov interview**

1. **Reverse mass demoralization** – Before you can convince an entire society that up is down and down is up, you must first remove the moral absolutes. To turn the world right-side-up again, you must return to moral absolutes. Remember that the global mind-controllers had to destroy the church first. The church is *not* a safe haven in

America today.

2. **Reverse exposure to anti-American programming** – stop the pumping of Marxism into the minds of our youth. Like an empty glass on the table, when we force water (truth) in, we are forcing air (lies) out.
3. **Reverse the un-education system** – End public sector union control over the public education system and replace false educational materials with truthful education materials designed to raise a decent society of free adults rather than lifelong slaves of the federal government.
4. **Drain the political swamp** – The individuals born 1963-1983 are the people currently in political and private power today. Their destructive nature is the result of their upbringing in youth. They are entrenched in that belief system and cannot be turned around. They simply must be removed from the equation and replaced by a new generation of pro-American leaders grounded in American principles, values and ideas.

### **Who should do it?**

All of us who know that a mass deprogramming must be done. We must do it within our own families, our local churches and schools, local, state and federal government and reach outward to our communities and entire society.

Face it... everyone is a “patriot” today until you mention words like “action” – “solution” or call upon them to get up and do anything. Most wait for someone else to do it, which is why it never gets done.

But as has always been the case, the future of our country rests in the hands of its people, those willing to take appropriate action. The future of this country depends entire upon our ability and willingness to reach the reachable. Do it now, or our country will soon be lost forever.

# Comey's Revenge

On June 8, 2017, former FBI Director James Comey will once again testify before the Senate Intelligence Committee, somewhat of a contradiction in terms itself. The swamps massive PSYOP to remove President Trump from office by any means necessary, takes center stage again in Senate hearings.

At the start of this circus, Obama CIA Director Brennan has been identified as the person who created the Russia-Trump narrative. Brennan gave that PSYOP file to [Sen. John McCain](#) who in turn, gave the file to James Comey at the FBI.

The anti-American “fake news” media is promoting the upcoming Comey testimony as if it were the political super bowl of all time, complete with their “guide how to watch,” yet another PSYOP effort to prepare the jury (you) ahead of the big show by planting in your mind, “what Comey will say” in advance. How do they already know what Comey will say? Who told them? Did they violate laws or “taint the jury” by publicly disclosing testimony not yet given?

All of the “fake news” reports have been launched by [The Washington Post \(WaPo\)](#), which is owned by Jeffrey Bezos of Amazon.com, where Clinton campaign manager [John Podesta](#) also resides. [Meet the real WaPo, fake news ground zero](#). Keep in mind that Bezos was also awarded a [\\$600 million contract with the CIA via Brennan](#), to build and host a CIA “cloud.” Also remember that over 90% of all Federal employee campaign donations went to Hillary Clinton in 2016.

The so-called investigation now seems to revolve around recent

statements that Trump tried to stop the Russia investigation in a private meeting with Comey, an event that Comey allegedly notated in his person files after that meeting. Although it has been widely reported by the leftist media, no one has actually seen that note-to-self, if it exists at all, when it was written or whether or not any such request by Trump was ever made.

However, Comey has a problem in this effort to “get Trump” – In his [sworn testimony of May 3, 2017](#), Comey unequivocally stated that “no one ever tried to stop the Russia investigation.” When asked, Comey stated that “Trump never asked him to alter the investigation.”

Then you have the [statements of Senators Grassley and Feinstein](#), both of whom are on record stating three critical facts per Comey, Trump is not under investigation, no one asked the FBI to impede any investigations and there is [no evidence of any Trump campaign collusion](#) in Russia election hacking.

Further, [the firing of James Comey](#) while he was three-thousand miles away speaking at a FBI recruitment event in California, allowed the Department of Justice to seize all of Comey’s files and computers back at FBI HQ. Comey had been playing political gate-keeper of truth and justice on behalf of Obama and the Clinton’s for many years. All of it is now in the hands of Attorney General Jeff Sessions, [all of it...](#)

The media frenzy over Comey’s upcoming testimony clearly indicates that the NeverTrumpers think they can smell blood in the water. They are circling Trump like a school of great whites that hadn’t had a meal in months. But is there really any blood in the water?

If Comey is entering the hearing with revenge in mind, Comey could hang himself in the end. Clearly, someone has been lying...

The potential for Comey to be caught in a perjury trap, or disclosing classified information in a televised hearing, is huge. He will have to choose every word very carefully. When the lights, camera, action come up... and the show begins, Comey will sit in the spotlight with eyes around the world looking on.

The anti-Trump media will be looking for anything they can spin into a justification for impeachment. Pro-Trump viewers will be glued to their TVs hoping to see Comey lynch himself. It's high drama, the likes of which even Hollywood could never create.

### **In the end, what are we likely to learn?**

Once again, we are likely to learn that James Comey should have never been trusted at the helm of the FBI to begin with, and should have been fired the minute Trump was sworn into office. We might also learn just what kind of swamp creature Comey really is...

As for the so-called investigation – we are not likely to learn anything new, unless Comey decides to contradict his prior testimony in a vengeful act, in which case, we will see if the [Senate Intelligence Committee](#) will hold Comey accountable for perjuring himself in a coordinated effort to “get Trump.”

© 2017 JB Williams – All Rights Reserved

---

# **How Trump Should Solve The**

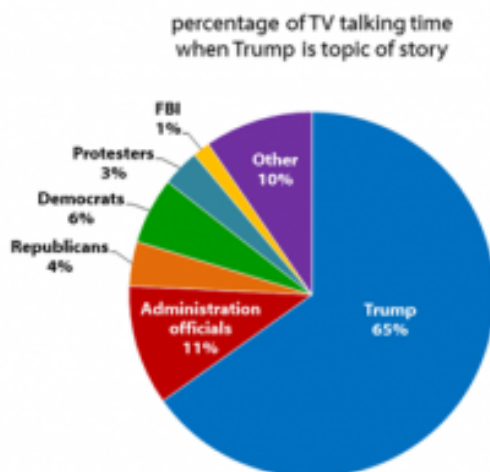
# Fake News Problem

The ongoing character assassination of President Trump in the American “fake news” media is a political massacre the likes of which we have never witnessed before in history. There is a coordinated media effort to crucify Trump on the basis of “fake accusations” based on “non-existent evidence” and spread through a network of anti-American propaganda outlets called “news rooms.”

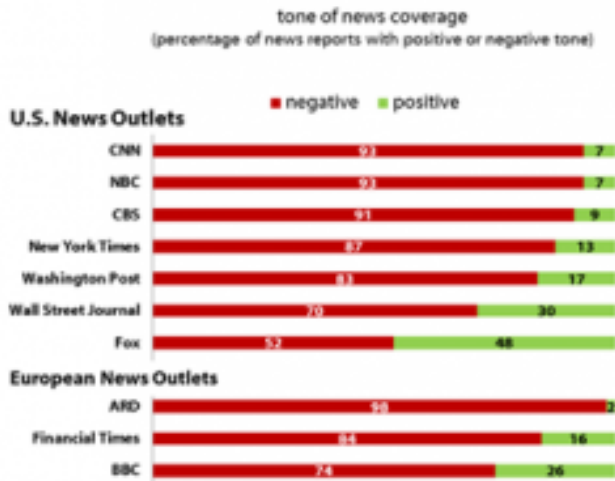
Every day our headlines are full of “fake news” stories attacking Trump. The [Harvard Kennedy School just issued a comprehensive report](#) on overall media coverage of Trump. That report demonstrates just how “fake” and anti-Trump today’s news coverage really is...

*NOTICE: Before you discount this report just because it was issued by known left-wing Harvard, realize that the mere fact that even Harvard arrived at these findings means the findings are inescapable. If I were quoting Fox News in this piece, people would easily claim “Fox News is in the bag for Trump.” No such claim can be made against Harvard.*

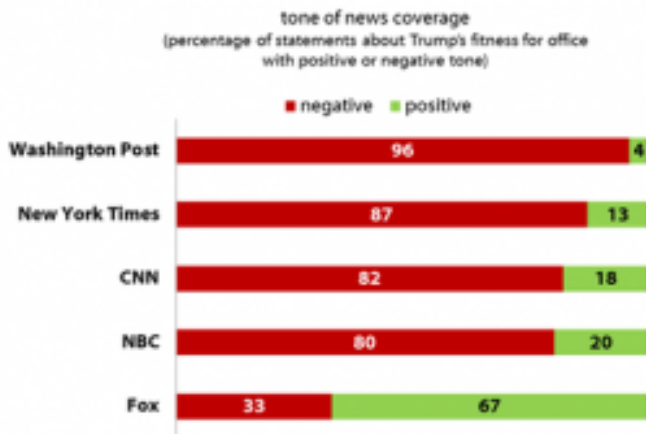
**News time spent on President Trump, his administration and the FBI – 77%**



## Percentage of “negative” coverage of Trump



## The most anti-Trump “fake news” outlets in America



( SOURCE: Harvard Kennedy School – <https://shorensteincenter.org/news-coverage-donald-trumps-first-100-days/> )

In recent days, the White House has even mentioned that they may stop White House briefings altogether due to the total lack of any journalistic standard governing the unprofessional behavior of reporters assigned to the White House.

It would be a mistake for the White House to stop all briefings just because of the unprofessional behavior of current White House reporters. It would only fuel their narrative that “Trump has something to hide.”

## **A better solution**

However, there is no reason for the White House to continue extending press credentials to individuals who consistently turn every briefing into a “fake news” circus. Trump does not need to ban certain papers (Washington Post, New York Times) or networks (CNN, MSNBC, ABC, NBC, CBS, NPR, PBS) to solve the problem.

Don't stop the briefings and don't ban any “news” (propaganda) outlet from the briefings. Instead, the White House should simply make a statement concerning the protocol for White House briefings including a Code of Journalistic Conduct that everyone must abide by to keep their press credentials.

The minute a reporter breaks protocol, strip them of their White House press credentials and have them physically removed from the briefing and White House property by Secret Service. Let the entire world watch as the “fake news agent” is walked out and permanently stripped of their press credentials.

Notify their employer that they will need to clear a new reporter for the White House and will not have representation in the briefings unless and until they send a real journalist able to follow journalistic standards and White House protocol.

In a previous column, I expose the whole truth behind the [WaPo propaganda machine](#) owned by Amazon.com billionaire Jeff Bezos. Left-wing globalists control 100% of the U.S. media and that's why they are engaged in a coordinated assault on Trump, who threatens their efforts meld America into the global commune with his “make America great again” agenda.

But Trump won't have to remove too many before they all get the message loud and clear. If you agree, forward, text, post and tweet this column to @POTUS right away!



---

# Meet WAP0 – FakeNews Ground Zero

For decades now, the Washington Post and New York Times have been read only by left-wing minions of the Democrat Party. Both are well-known propaganda machines of the far left in America. But the situation changed for the worse in 2016, when Trump became the 45<sup>th</sup> President of the United States.

Jeffrey P. Bezos formally took over as the owner of The Washington Post in 2013, officially ending 80 years of local control of the newspaper by the Graham family.

Bezos's \$250 million purchase was completed as expected with the signing of sale documents. The signing transfers the newspaper and other assets from The Washington Post Co. to Nash Holdings, Bezos's private investment company.

Jeff Bezos has been [funding left-wing politicians](#) and causes ever since becoming wealthy with his [Amazon](#) online retail establishment, which has been responsible for closing the doors of thousands of small independent retailers and even major national retail chains across the country.

Second only to George Soros, Bezos, who owns WAP0 The Washington Post, which is ground zero for almost every negative "fake news" attack column against President Trump since 2013 – is the single largest financier of left-wing causes and the anti-Trump propaganda hitting our headlines every single day.

Other left-wing "fake news" outlets then pick up these stories and run with them, regardless of all facts and evidence to the contrary, quoting WAP0 as their "source" to maintain a

defensible position against libel and slander suits by saying “we only reported on the WAP0 reports.” BINGO... the “fake news” spreads across news outlets like a raging prairie fire out of control.

In February 2017, after losing the presidential election with Hillary Clinton, [John Podesta joins WAP0](#) as a “contributing columnist.” When in his career has John Podesta ever been a journalist, columnist or news reporter?

Since graduating Lane Tech High School in Chicago, Knox College in Galesburg, Illinois in 1971, where he had served as a volunteer for the presidential candidacy of Eugene McCarthy – and receiving his J.D. from Georgetown University Law Center in 1976, [Podesta](#) has spent his entire life at the highest levels of anti-American left-wing politics with both the Clintons and Obamas, among many others.

Still wondering where the “fake news” headlines are coming from at WAP0? Read on...

*“According to an unsubstantiated article by the Washington Post, anonymous CIA officials have confirmed that the Russian government hacked the United States election to favor Donald Trump.”* December 2016

According to WAP0 reports, they have been gaining their “fake news” information from “unnamed CIA leakers.”

However, we are seeing more Washington DC leaks than a kitchen colander. Can they all be coming from CIA operatives working against America?

Almost EVERY federal agency is full of anti-American employees that donate almost exclusively to Clinton, Obama and every left-wing cause under George Soros’ more than 200 NGOs (non-governmental agencies).

These are the Federal Employee campaign donations for the 2016

## election cycle

FEDERAL UNIONS	AMOUNT	DEMS
American Federation of Government Employees	\$2,293,086	100%
American Federation of Govt Employees	\$1,945,539	91.6%
National Treasury Employees Union	\$409,932	95.0%
National Association of Postal Supervisors	\$311,250	93.3%
National Postal Mail Handlers Union	\$234,000	92.5%
National Association of Postmasters	\$100,580	78.9%
Active and Retired Federal Employees PAC	\$539,250	78.5%
	\$5,833,587	90.0%
FEDERAL AGENCY EMPLOYEES		
Dept. of State	\$999,502	94.3%
House of Representatives	\$728,482	69%
Postal Service	\$644,594	68.3%
Health & Human Services	\$630,957	94.8%
Veterans Affairs	\$549,941	78.7%
U.S. Senate	\$561,476	77.8%
Dept. of Justice	\$479,083	91.6%
Dept. of Agriculture	\$368,426	87.2%
Dept. of Energy	\$313,046	93.7%
Dept. of Labor	\$286,023	98.8%
Dept. of Defense	\$735,983	65.0%
Homeland Security	\$257,647	75.0%
Dept. of Education	\$110,513	96.0%
	\$6,665,673	83.8%

[SOURCE HERE](#)

What the above chart shows is 90% of Federal Employee Union members and 83.8% of all Federal Employees are anti-Trump and every last one of them could be a “leaker” working to undermine the Trump Administration and 63 million Americans who voted for him.

In addition, the far left has massive boots on the ground through more than 200 NGOs – and billions in funding behind them from anti-American terrorists like [George Soros of Open Society](#), [Jeffrey Bezos of Amazon and the Washington Post](#) and the foundations of Peter Lewis of Progressive Insurance, the Clintons and Obamas.

Furthermore, many of these NGOs enjoy tax-exempt and

deductible status with the I.R.S. and therefore, are heavily funded by our tax dollars.

Last, but not least on this matter, Amazon and Washington Post owner [Jeffrey Bezos received a \\$600 million-dollar federal contract with the C.I.A.](#) to create a “government cloud” for records storage and sharing, from which it appears, massive anti-Trump government leaks of even classified information may be coming from...

**How much more do I need to connect the dots for you here?**

Amazon’s Jeffrey Bezos owns the single largest database of consumers in America and has taken a [\\$600 million-dollar contract with the C.I.A. \(leakers\)](#) to build and manage their “cloud” – while owning the Washington Post (WAP0) at ground zero for all current security leaked “fake news” stories aimed at destroying Trump... and, Clinton campaign manager John Podesta is now a contributing columnist for Bezos’ WAP0.

Still wondering where all the “fake news” stories against Trump are coming from, how or why? Look no further!

Still plan on shopping with Amazon.com or reading the Washington Post or any of the dozens of news outlets spreading the false propaganda by quoting the WAP0?

Amazing!

© 2017 JB Williams – All Rights Reserved

---

# The Firing Of An FBI Director

May 14, 2017

*WARNING! This is the first column in over 20 years that contains no hyperlinks for the supporting evidence. Links have been omitted in this column because viruses have been attached to many of the investigative files regarding the Clinton's criminal activities. Sources are named within, but beware in searching the backing data. We hit numerous viruses in researching for this piece.*

There is no shortage of so-called "crisis" reporting from the democrat's mass media machine we call "the press" these days. There's also no shortage of blind politically driven hypocrisy in that reporting.

The latest "crisis" of choice is Trump's firing of FBI Director James Comey, the person whose head democrat's and their press have been calling for since July of 2016 – when Comey inappropriately played investigator, prosecutor, judge and jury in a 15-minute public disclosure of an ongoing criminal investigation of then presidential candidate Hillary Clinton.

**The democrat media blames Comey's actions for costing Hillary Clinton the presidency, calling for his head for the past ten months. Now they are attacking Trump for firing Comey.**

In this case... Comey absolutely acted inappropriately on numerous occasions concerning the Clinton investigation. First, he spoke publicly of an ongoing criminal investigation. Second, he did so concerning a presidential candidate during an election cycle. Third, he acted well outside his authority by acting as prosecutor, judge and jury. Last, he publicly flip-flopped under political pressure from both sides and the press, once he was out on that limb. In short, he single-handedly destroyed the credibility of the entire agency...

Of course, Comey should have been fired! His assistant should be fired as well. They used the FBI as a political tool. Their injection into the election is far worse than anything Russia

could have ever done.

But contrast this circumstance with Bill Clinton's firing of FBI Director Sessions in **1993**.

President Clinton dismissed FBI Director William M. Sessions on **July 19, 1993**. His stated reason for firing Sessions, at the request of Attorney General Janet Reno, was his alleged misuse of government assets (the FBI jet) to visit his daughter on a few occasions. Of course, almost every federal official with access to such assets uses those assets for personal purposes, albeit usually in conjunction with official travel, which was the case for Sessions.

**So, what was the real reason for Clinton's firing of FBI Director William Sessions?**

Sessions was FBI Director during the massacre at Ruby Ridge in **August of 1992**... and the Branch Davidian Compound in Waco Texas, where 76 people needlessly died on **April 19, 1993**, at the orders of Hillary Clinton and Attorney General Janet Reno.

Sessions was appointed Director of the FBI by Ronald Reagan in **November of 1987**, at the peak of the Whitewater Investigations into Clinton criminal activities in Arkansas. In **1989**, Clinton friend James McDougal was indicted on federal fraud charges related to his management of a Madison real estate subsidiary, tied to the Clinton Whitewater investigations.

**In 1992**, The Federal Resolution Trust Corp., investigating causes of Madison's failure, sends a referral to the Justice Department that names the Clintons as "potential beneficiaries" of illegal activities at Madison. Sessions is the Director of the FBI.

**In January of 1993**, Bill Clinton becomes President of the United States.

**In May of 1993**, Clinton fires seven employees in the travel

office, for "Travel Gate." An FBI investigation of the office ensues, allegedly opened under pressure for the White House to justify the firings.

**In June of 1993**, Deputy White House Counsel Vincent Foster files three years of delinquent Whitewater corporate tax returns.

**On July 19, 1993**, President Bill Clinton fires FBI Director William M. Sessions. The following day, Clinton attorney and business partner Vince Foster "commits suicide" with multiple gunshot wounds to the back of his head, before dragging himself into the woods at a Washington park. The investigation file remains missing as of today.

**On July 20, 1993**, Foster is found dead in a Washington area park. Despite evidence to the contrary, police rule the death a suicide. However, federal investigators are not allowed access to Foster's office immediately after Foster's death. Instead, Clinton White House aides entered Foster's office shortly after his death, giving rise to speculation that files were removed from his office.

Now, if you can find a better case of highly suspect circumstances surrounding the firing of an FBI Director than the firing of William M. Sessions who was overseeing numerous FBI investigations into Clinton crimes involving several suspect deaths, please do tell...

The press never asked about the timely firing of FBI Director Sessions or the mysterious nature of Foster's very timely death. But they are working overtime on Trump's firing of Comey, whom they wanted fired for his mishandling of the Clinton investigations in July 2016, which they later blamed for Hillary Clinton's loss in the 2016 election.

Only two FBI Directors have ever been fired in U.S. History... James Comey who blatantly violated his oath and standard protocol in the middle of an election cycle... and Sessions, who

had clearly seen far too much in numerous criminal investigations involving the Clinton's.

### **Now, as for the Teflon Clinton's...**

No couple in the history of American politics has been so deeply swamped in a never-ending sea of crime and corruption.

As a result, Clinton confidant Sandy Berger, was later caught stealing classified Clinton files from the national archives in May of 2002 and the fall of 2003. Some files that were returned, pertained to a cover-up of Clinton National Security failures leading up to the terror attacks on September 11, 2001. Other files allegedly "lost" were never returned by Berger.

**Later, on 23 August 2016** – the Daily Mail reported that FBI files connecting Hillary Clinton to Foster's death had gone missing from the archives. Were these the Clinton criminal files "lost" by Sandy Berger years earlier?

Hillary Clinton violated federal law as well as national security protocol with her mishandling of classified files while Secretary of State. Her responsibility in the incident at Benghazi alone should put her in prison for life.

But even under the new Trump administration, the Clinton's remain untouchable, as they continue their life of calculated unprecedented crimes...

Where is this story in news headlines, as democrat machine reporters continue to chase the "fake" Russian narrative? Trump's approval ratings remain low because of the constant media assault. But public trust and approval of congress and the leftist propaganda machine (press) remains much lower and in free-fall.

The democrat media machine is at war with the Trump administration and 63 million Americans who elected him. They



have no rules of engagement, no conscience, no journalistic ethics and no future. They are a major part of the “swamp” that must be drained, fast!

© 2017 JB Williams – All Rights Reserved

---

## **Why the First 100-Days are Important**

For years now, the political focus on the first 100-days of any new administration has become a common bellwether indication of how an administration is likely to perform throughout the term. People have no trouble judging their political opposition on this basis, but struggle to apply the same standard to their own political friends. Or, maybe political leftists understand the importance and those on the political right do not...

Regardless, the first 100-day test has proven valuable in the past as a means of projecting the future success of an administration and there are very valid reasons why... You can't go west by setting your first step down headed east and you can't get to your destination without momentum.

### **The First 3 Months in Power**

At a time in history when the next election cycle begins as fast as the current cycle ends, leaving a four-year major election cycle heading into a mid-term election cycle, before heading into another major election cycle soon after, time flies by as the nation remains in perpetual election mode. Policy is usually driven by constant electioneering, not stated agendas or what's best for America.

That, combined with congressional recesses each year, leaves very little productive time for a new administration to advance their agenda on items that require congressional involvement. Add to this, competing agendas in congress and the courts and you have a recipe for very little progress of any kind by a President with limited constitutional authority of his (or her) own.

As a result, the first 100-days of any new administration is the time frame in which that administration must set the agenda, tone and pace of progress before congressional Spring, Summer and Fall recesses begin, followed by the mid-term elections wherein members of congress will be paralyzed by their focus on re-election alone.

### **Beyond the First 100**

Any wheels not yet in positive motion within the first 100-days are likely to remain motionless throughout the term. The talk will continue, but the action part loses momentum very quickly. Thus, the focus upon the first 100-days is a glimpse into how much headwind the new administration will face throughout.

Those first 100-days are indeed critical to any new administration and although people are quick to judge the opposition by this standard, they tend to downplay the importance of this time frame when judging their own administrations, looking to buy more time that in reality, just doesn't exist. Beyond that which a President can do all alone by Executive Order, a President's agenda is held hostage by the schedule, competing agendas and timelines of the President's opposition, in congress, the media and the courts.

In my previous column, I posed the question, "[Has Trump been Trumped?](#)" Many who supported Trump in the 2016 election did not appreciate that question being posed. They hope that Trump is and will be successful, as do I. Like Trump, they downplay

the importance of the first 100-days because the things we had all hoped would be accomplished or at least in motion within the first 100-days, have not yet been put in viable motion.

Despite that reality, Trump supporters remain optimistic about the future of the Trump administration. They cling to hope and pray that the first 100-days are not as critical to the balance of Trump's first term, as political pundits might suggest.

I recently took a poll of conservative Facebook groups, asking – *“Based upon his primary campaign promises, how do you rate President Trumps first 100-days in terms of advancing those promises?”*

A – 45%

B – 32%

C – 15%

D – 6%

F – 2%

Only 8% of respondents gave Trump a failing grade among the pro-Trump Facebook groups polled. The other 92% remain positive and hopeful that Trump is on course to accomplish his campaign promises, despite fighting “the swamp” every step of the way.

The most common sentiment among poll respondents was “give Trump more time.”

Of course, he is early in his four-year term and more time seems quite reasonable. Acknowledging that the first 100-days have not been as productive as we had all hoped, many assume that more time will deliver better results. Maybe they are right...

## Who is controlling the Timeline?

Beginning on November 8, 2016 when Hillary Clinton lost the Presidential election, a “[purple revolution](#)” to destroy Trump and block his entire agenda was launched by the D.C. establishment, backed by billions from the globalist left. I lay this out in three critical pieces released since the election.

- [America's New Most Wanted](#)
- [The Soros-Trump Showdown](#)
- [Is Trump's National Security Team Trustworthy?](#)

These are the folks who control the timeline and how much Trump can or cannot accomplish. This is “[the swamp](#)” that Trump promised to drain. As we have witnessed during the first 100-days, “the swamp” is a formidable foe. They work every day, all day, on every front, to destroy Trump and his administration and block any forward motion on the Trump agenda. [McCain thinks he's running the show](#) and he just might be.

**What we have here is a classic chicken-egg scenario... which comes first?**

Does Trump need to move his agenda forward in order to “drain the swamp?” – or, does he have to “drain the swamp” in order to advance anything in his agenda?

Opposition to Trump's agenda is massive, well-manned, extremely well-funded and totally committed to their goals. They have no rules of engagement beyond win at any cost. They are not waiting to see what happens... They are on the move 24-7 on every front, using the media, congress and the courts to block everything Trump promised to do.

On our side of the battle for America, the majority of Trump supporters are in wait and see mode. They want to extend the clock, buy more time for Trump to be successful. But his

opposition is unlikely to afford Trump or his supporters any such extension.

**April 29<sup>th</sup> will mark Trump's 100<sup>th</sup> day in office.**

On or before Friday April 28, 2017... Trump will have to decide to either sign the Omnibus bill that funds Obama's prior agenda and defunds Trump's agenda – or refuse to sign it, causing a government shutdown. All eyes will be on this critical decision and it is congressional Republicans who have placed Trump in this corner.

[A government shutdown looms...](#)

Bottom line – the swamp has blocked Trump's travel ban (illegally) – they have [defunded building the wall in their Omnibus bill](#) – they are fighting to protect sanctuary cities where any Mayor or Governor refusing to uphold existing immigration laws should face criminal charges – they failed to produce a bill to repeal ObamaCare – they have pushed back any tax reforms – they have Trump using military force in foreign sovereign nations, which Trump opposed during his bid for the White House and now they have him cornered on signing the Omnibus bill or shutting down the government at the end of this week.

Trump's big victory thus far is his use of the nuclear option to seat Neil Gorsuch on the U.S. Supreme Court. But is Gorsuch really another Scalia?

Beyond things Trump can do alone via Executive Order, the Trump agenda is at present, dead in the water as we reach his 100<sup>th</sup> day in power.

**Recesses Next**

[The House](#) will be in session as follows;

May – 12 days

June – 18 days

July – 13 days

August – 0 days (after which the mid-term campaigns begin for 2018)

September – 12 days

October – 13 days

November – 14 days

December – 9 days

Over the next eight months, congress will be in full session for a total of 91 days. As of the end of this week, congress will have been in session for 54 days, more than half of the days remaining for the year, with nothing positive accomplished in those 54 days.

After this week, Congress only has 43 days in session to accomplish anything before August recess, after which their entire focus will be on their own re-election and nothing else.

Meanwhile, they have [Trump cornered on the Omnibus bill](#) as his agenda sits dead in the water.

This is why the first 100-days matter... It is the most active time for progress in D.C. as a new administration works to get their feet on the ground, set the agenda and build the momentum necessary to carry that agenda forward.

**As we near the 100-day mark, the swamp has all the momentum on their side.**

Do I support Trump and his stated agenda? Yes indeed... But the window of opportunity for him to get that agenda moving is rapidly closing and unless he starts draining the swamp fast, they will continue to carry the momentum and timeline they

have set for their agenda into the balance of 2017. 2018 will be a mid-term election year where any and all Trump failures will be used in multiple campaigns on both sides of the political aisle.

I doubt that Trump is unaware... But are his supporters aware? Will they help push Trump forward against all odds and opposition?

© 2017 JB Williams – All Rights Reserved

---

## Has Trump Been TRUMPED In The First 100 days?

In May of 2016, we released a book titled *TRUMPED: The New American Revolution* detailing the machine that Trump had to defeat in order to become the 45<sup>th</sup> President of the United States and whom he would have to confront head-on as President, in his efforts to make America great again...

[GET TRUMPED HERE](#)

In December of 2016, we asked “[Will we really drain the swamp](#)” wherein we proposed three very basic swamp draining actions that Trump must take upon his inauguration, or he would not be able to advance his stated agenda or ever drain the swamp.

### THREE KEYS TO DRAINING THE SWAMP

1. The Article II natural born Citizen clause must be enforced and violators must be investigated and prosecuted. [Evidence now proves](#) that the entire Obama Administration was based upon fraud. That fraud, left

standing, makes it [impossible to protect the Oval Office](#) from foreign invasion and occupation. We cannot drain the swamp so long as this remains the case. Barack Hussein Obama and his fellow criminals must be held fully accountable for that fraud, or the Oval Office is unprotected. (SEE [P-I](#) and [P-II](#) on NBC) – Trump's Department of Justice must immediately open this investigation!

2. The arrest and prosecution of [George Soros](#), and the seizing of all assets and [organizations](#) funded by George Soros for the overt purpose of [sedition and subversion](#) of the sovereignty and security of our Constitutional Republic. These organizations are the root enemy within that must be eliminated, or the swamp cannot be drained. This is the fuel and ammo supply for all enemy operations within the United States today. The Department of Justice knows all of this already but is refusing to act on evidence that amounts to treason.
3. Trump's Department of Justice must bring criminal charges against all mayors and governors of "[sanctuary cities](#)" for threatening the safety, sovereignty and security of their own cities and states by "aiding and abetting" known criminals and criminal activities, as well as "harboring fugitives" from justice under United States Immigration and Naturalization laws. Once again, the swamp cannot be drained while mayors and governors protect "illegal invaders" at the expense of all "legal U.S. citizens." Violating Federal Laws that enjoy Federal Supremacy is a criminal act.

Draining the swamp had to start at the top, closing down the machine set to undermine Trump and keep America on track to becoming a part of the global commune after a planned financial collapse.

In early January 2017 – we discussed [The Nature of Constitutional Law](#) that Trump would have to adhere to and



enforce without reservation or hesitation, or the swamp would quickly consume his new administration and derail his entire agenda.

In late January, following the Trump inauguration, we identified the “[enemies on parade](#)” and what should have been high-valued targets for Trump as [America’s new most wanted](#). In early March, we issued a 28-page expose’ on [public enemy #1 George Soros and his NGOs](#) – followed by a column connecting all the dots for people and maybe even the Trump Administration, so that we could avoid the clear and present dangers Trump would surely face as defined in the book [TRUMPED](#).

Unfortunately, this unprecedented volume of critical “how to drain the swamp” information largely fell on deaf ears, in the Trump Administration and with 63 million Americans who voted for Trump to make America great again, without realizing he would never be able to do that without their ongoing help.

It would take months or years to turn America around... but the start of that process had to take place within the first 100-days, or it could never happen. The machine would take a stranglehold on the Trump Administration within that 1<sup>st</sup> 100-days and the Trump agenda would be dead on arrival.

### **Trump’s agenda at Day 97**

Trump was elected by 63 million voters on the following basis...

- **Drain the Swamp** – which cannot be done without addressing the top three issues identified above... none of which has been addressed as of day 97. The “low hanging fruit” is meaningless.
- **Repeal ObamaCare** – Dead on arrival as Ryan and establishment Republicans advanced a bill to keep the federal government in the health care business. They couldn’t even place a bill on Trump’s desk, nor will

they be able to...

- **Tax Reform** – Tax reform is not possible so long as ObamaCare and federal involvement in health care and a laundry list of other expensive social experiments remain in play. No real tax reform bill will be delivered to Trump's desk.
- **Build the Wall** – Ryan's House Republicans recently passed another omnibus federal spending bill which fully funds all of Obama's previous agenda items and defunds Trump's agenda, including funds for building that wall.
- **End Regime Change as policy** – Instead, Trump was pushed into a military strike on Syria and talking regime change as his new foreign policy, less than 100 days into power.
- **Stop illegal immigration and amnesty** – Ryan's House just fully funded Obama's DACA program and continues to prevent Trump from enforcing our borders. If Trump signs this bill from Congressional Republicans, he has joined the enemy.
- **LOCK HER UP** – Hillary and Bill Clinton are world renowned as two of the biggest criminals to ever grace the halls of government anywhere on earth and Trump promised to "lock her up!" That's a promise that has never been mentioned again since the election ended on November 8, 2016.
- **Impose a federal hiring freeze** – Lifted his hiring freeze on April 14<sup>th</sup>.
- **Declare China as a currency manipulator** – Declares that China is NOT a currency manipulator on April 13<sup>th</sup>.
- **Issue a travel ban on Jihadist resettlement** – Blocked twice by lower federal courts with no such jurisdiction. Trump is caught up fighting courts that have no jurisdiction to stop his orders in the first place.
- **Seat another Scalia on the High Court** – Trump had to use the nuclear option to seat Neil Gorsuch on the U.S. Supreme Court. But make no mistake, Neil Gorsuch is no

Scalia, which became quite evident when he stated that "Roe v. Wade is the law of the land."

This all adds up to Trump being consumed by the swamp instead of draining the swamp.

As someone who supported Trump in the 2016 elections and even wrote [a book about the most important election](#) since George Washington, I am highly troubled by the facts presented here. This is not conjecture or theory, the above information is a matter of fact.

### **Give Trump Time**

As we have pointed out several times over the past year or so, certain things had to happen for Trump to have any chance at all of turning the tide in this country and to be blunt about it, none of those things have happened. In fact, in far too many cases, Trump has already reversed course on his promises.

Some Trump supporters say... "give Trump time!" This is a very fair and obvious piece of advice under normal circumstances. Of course, it would take time to turn around a country that had already been driven to its knees before Trump arrived on the scene.

However, I am not the person who has set the timeline for how fast Trump must act in order to win... The enemy set that timeline long ago.

The truth is... America was such a disaster when Trump took office that only by moving swiftly, unapologetically and with great strategic accuracy, would it be possible for Trump to ever make any difference at all. The cards were stacked so heavily against him from the start that he would have no choice but to take out the leadership of the enemy immediately, or they would undermine and subvert his every move to turn the tables.

As we approach Trump's 100-day mark, his entire agenda is on life support at best... The people failed to remain fully engaged, pushing Trump and their agenda forward post-election. That left Trump vulnerable to attack on every possible front.

He entered office with congress, the courts and the media set on destroying him. Alone, he had no chance against such overwhelming odds. Only "the people" had the power to force their agenda forward through Trump and they have thus far, failed to do so.

Why Trump has let his agenda falter is of no consequence at all... No matter the reason or reasons, they will all be inadequate when the 2016 election results in no positive direction for a country on the brink of total collapse.

In the end, the people will blame Trump for failing to do what only the American people are capable of doing... Meanwhile, they will blame me for pointing out the obvious!

*NOTE: To actively engage is dealing with these issues and much more, contact: [The North American Law Center](#)*

© 2017 JB Williams – All Rights Reserved

---

## **Is Trump's National Security Team Trustworthy?**

Trump's recent foray into regime change and nation building in Syria has shaken some of his campaign supporters to the core and rattled their broad-based (almost unconditional) confidence. His Tomahawk attack on Syria represents a 180-degree reversal from his campaign rhetoric criticizing Obama

era incursions into unilateral regime change across the Middle East over the past eight years.

[On 3 April, 2017... President Trump signed an order departing from Obama era regime change](#) policies in Syria and the Middle East. On [4 April, 2017, Syrian President Assad was accused of dropping chemical weapons](#) on the ISIS stronghold town of Khan Sheikhoun, wherein a reported 74 were killed, including 23 children. [On 7 April, 2017, President Trump launched a unilateral missile assault](#) on a Syrian air base from which Assad allegedly launched his chemical assault three-days earlier, destroying an estimated 20% of the planes on the ground and none of the runways.

Both [Assad and Russia have denied any involvement in the use of chemical weapons](#) – claiming instead, that Assad dropped conventional weapons in Khan Sheikhoun to take out a chemical weapons cache held by ISIS in that town. By hitting the chemical weapons cache, some chemicals were released into the air locally where those weapons were stockpiled, resulting in the death of 74 in the area.



But the U.S. intelligence community was telling President Trump a very different version of events on the ground in Syria. U.S. Intelligence officers and National Security Advisors had very

quickly convinced Trump that Assad had [“once again used chemical weapons on his own people.”](#) U.S. Intelligence tends to refer to Assad opposition in Syria as “rebels” or “freedom fighters.” Yet, Syrians on the ground have repeatedly accused the U.S. of funding, arming and supporting ISIS and Al Qaeda since 2013.

It's no secret that Obama, Clinton, Kerry, McCain and Graham have been toppling foreign governments across the Middle East from Libya and Lebanon to Egypt and beyond, installing the Muslim Brotherhood into power in each incident – or that they likewise, set their sights on deposing Assad in Syria long ago.

It's also no secret that the war-for-profit ([Military Industrial Complex](#)) crowd in the U.S. has been involved in numerous “regime change” operations across the Middle East during the Obama administration, or that this is the group that has been “leaking” intel from inside Trump's White House, and [supplying intel to Trump](#) that resulted in his missile attack in Syria. They are also pushing Trump to put boots on the ground in Syria.

Trump's policy reversal and unilateral attack on Syria resulted in an immediate and somewhat violent backlash from about half of his voters, who found themselves in social media tussles with the other 50% of Trump loyalists who never separated Trump's well-intended decision from the quality of intel he was acting on, delivered by the likes of McCain and Graham, both of whom have been anti-Trump from the start.

Not only had Trump's opponents succeeded in getting Trump to reverse his policy and unilaterally attack Syria without provocation, they were succeeding in dividing Trump loyalists in that process.

Clearly, there are two very different conflicting stories regarding chemical attacks in Syria and who may be responsible for the release of chemical or biological gas in Syria. It's only a little odd that many Trump supporters supported Trump's decision to strike Syria, even though the attack was unprovoked and without congressional authorization... But it is very odd that those folks would suddenly trust the very swamp creatures Trump was supposed to drain, and the intel they provided to get Trump to take that action...

Half of Trump supporters oppose Trump's attack on Syria – not because they no longer believe in Trump, but because they still don't believe in the swamp creatures providing the intel. The other half support Trump without ever considering the possibility that the same people they didn't trust before, may now be feeding rotten intel to Trump.

Even as they watch the “leaked” internal conflict between Bannon and neocons surrounding Trump, they just can't do the math...

**So, what's the truth here? Were chemical weapons used in Syria and if so, by whom?**

A few basic facts...

- During the Obama years, the globalist left has affected regime change in numerous Middle Eastern countries, every one of them resulting in the rise of the Muslim Brotherhood and mass terrorism filling the void. Each of those countries is worse off today than before their dictators were toppled.
- Obama confirmed that Assad had turned over all chemical and biological weapons to the U.S. in 2014. [According to Obama, Assad has no chemical weapons since 2014.](#)
- The U.S., Russia, Iran, ISIS, Al Qaeda, Hamas and Syria all have boots on the ground in Syria and have had since 2013. The U.S., Iran, ISIS and Al Qaeda are on the same side trying to remove Assad from power. Russia is standing in defense of Assad, fighting ISIS and Al Qaeda in Syria.
- Assad is the one person in Syria with nothing to gain and everything to lose by using chemical weapons in Syria while the U.S., ISIS and Al Qaeda are working to depose his regime. Assad's opposition had something to gain...
- Past intelligence confirms that [Hillary Clinton approved the transfer of chemical weapons](#) turned over by Assad,

to “rebels” or “ISIS and Al Qaeda”

- The entire globalist left has been pushing for regime change in Syria for years, led by Obama, Clinton, Kerry, McCain and Graham.
- There is video evidence showing ISIS and Al Qaeda (Syrian rebels) firing chemical weapons in Aleppo. Of course, this footage is nowhere to be found in the U.S.A. news media, which has also favored Islam and regime change across the Middle East – It has only been reported abroad because the [“rebels” in Syria are McCain and Graham’s “freedom fighters.”](#) They are better known by the Syrian people as ISIS and Al Qaeda... [as exposed by Democrat House member and former U.S. soldier from Hawaii, Tulsi Gabbard.](#)

(The Syrians) asked me, “Why are the United States and its allies supporting these terror groups which are destroying Syria, when it was al Qaeda that attacked the United States on 9/11, not Syria.’ I didn’t have an answer to them.”

The US government claims it does not fund these groups and only provides assistance to so-called moderate rebels. However, Gabbard said the Syrians she met with told her that there are no moderate rebels in the country. “Let the Syrian people themselves determine their future, not the United States, not some foreign country,” Gabbard said.”

It is this public first-hand testimony from Gabbard that has resulted in her [fellow democrats calling for her removal from office...](#)

### [Who is Lt. General McMaster?](#)

*The adviser, Lt. Gen. H. R. McMaster, told the staff of the National Security Council on Thursday, in his first “all hands” staff meeting, that the label “radical Islamic terrorism” was not helpful because terrorists are “un-Islamic,” according to people who were in the meeting.*



Could Trump's 180-degree reversal on Syria have anything to do with the pro-Islam advice he is now receiving from [McMasters](#)? What is McMasters association with [Obama era advisors](#), or [McCain and Graham](#)? Despite overwhelming evidence to the contrary, why does McMasters defend the brutal nature of Islam taken directly from the Quran?

As [reported by Rick Wells](#), Lou Dobbs is the only newsman in America asking the right questions. [PolitiFact points out](#) that Trump's new policy in Syria is nothing more than Obama's old policy for the entire Middle East. It should shock no one that the "gang of eight" and the leftist media is finally all behind Trump, as they push him into unilateral military action against a sovereign state, just as Obama had done in several other foreign countries.

Meanwhile, McCain and Co. are busy [stripping Trump's budget of any funds for "the wall"](#) Trump promised to build, as they continue to side with the importing of jihadists via refugee resettlement and open the borders to all comers, including drug cartels and violent gangs like. And... [the only man truly loyal to Trump](#) in the White House, [Bannon, is on his way out!](#)

Clearly, Trump is losing the battle for leadership in America to his opponents in the ongoing [showdown with Soros NGOs and globalists](#) on both sides of the political aisle.

This is a picture of U.S. Senators McCain, Graham and Blumenthal giving an honorary service award to [Abdel Hakim Belhadj](#) – the former head of the al Qaeda-linked Libyan Islamic Fighting Group, and a major player in the U.S.-backed overthrow of Moammar Gadhafi, has reportedly joined the Islamic State and is leading its forces there.

On 20 December, 2016 – I asked "[Will we really drain the swamp?](#)" and offered three very basic high-priority items Trump would have to address immediately, or he would be consumed by the swamp. Trump did not do any of those three things and

today, he finds himself rapidly sinking in the quicksand, surrounded by swamp creatures advising his demise.

### **Can Trump still clutch victory from the jaws of defeat?**

Yes, he can... But will he? Unfortunately, with each passing day, it becomes less and less likely as he grows ever more influenced by and dependent upon the “expert advice” of his adversaries.

Every time you see McCain, Graham or the main stream media backing Trump, you know that Trump is doing something wrong. Sadly, too many Americans exist in an echo chamber void of any facts or truths. Even more unfortunate is the fact that they like it that way...

I have repeatedly warned that “the people” would have to stand shoulder-to-shoulder with Trump or Trump would be eaten alive in that swamp. Is Trump failing the people? Or did the people fail Trump?

© 2017 JB Williams – All Rights Reserved

---

## **Rogue Judges Emerge as Primary Threat to Presidency**

At the forming of our Constitutional Republic, three “co-equal branches” of the federal government were not created or intended. Three “independent” branches were intended and created, with certain checks and balances put in place to ensure no branch could ever, through their independent enumerated powers, infringe upon the powers of the States or the People.

The Founders design intended to make Congress the most powerful branch of the Federal Government, with oversight of the other two branches, as the elected body closest to the people themselves. In fact, the original design made the House more powerful than the Senate, also as the congressional body closest to the people.

The task of the Executive Branch was merely to “execute” the laws of this land, that of the supreme law, the U.S. Constitution and all laws made in pursuance thereof, by Congress.

The limited power of the Judicial branch was simply to “interpret” (limited to translating legalese into plain English) and “enforce and uphold” the laws of this land, the U.S. Constitution supreme among them. Members of each branch take an oath to do exactly this and when they fail to do so, they are at a minimum, in violation of those oaths.

### **The Rogue Judges**

For many years now, Americans have accepted the “British” custom of judges going rogue on the courts, acting in violation of their oaths, often subverting and undermining the laws of this land, none more so than the U.S. Constitution itself. Through unconstitutional [British Common Law](#) tactics of “making law from the bench by setting legal precedence,” rogue judges and lawyers have unconstitutionally elevated the power of the judicial branch to a level which now threatens the powers of the other two branches or eliminates their powers altogether.

Elected Representatives of the people in congress hold the power to check either of the other two branches and in the case of the “unelected” Judiciary, Thomas Jefferson explains why in his 1821 Autobiography;

“It is not enough that honest men are appointed judges. All know the influence of interest on the mind of man, and how

unconsciously his judgment is warped by that influence. To this bias add that of the esprit de corps, of their peculiar maxim and creed that 'it is the office of a good judge to enlarge his jurisdiction,' and the absence of responsibility, and how can we expect impartial decision between the General government, of which they are themselves so eminent a part, and an individual state from which they have nothing to hope or fear?"

Under [Article III of the U.S. Constitution](#), Section 1 clearly states "The judges, both of the supreme and inferior courts, shall hold their offices during good behaviour;" – "good behaviour" would be in keeping with their oaths – "bad behaviour" would be in failing or refusing to do so in their official capacity. It is that simple!

In the case of recent judicial tyranny in the form of blocking President Trump's constitutionally sound [Executive Orders](#) related to the ongoing importing of potential terrorists from war-torn Middle Eastern countries, known as hot beds of terrorism, a number of judges have violated their oaths to uphold and defend, reaching far beyond their judicial branch authority in so doing, undermining the duly elected President of the United States and his ability to provide for the defense of the nation, placing all American citizens directly in harm's way.

Congress could and should have stopped these subversive unconstitutional practices long ago. Every Federal Court judge is appointed by a President, confirmed by the U.S. Senate and serves at the pleasure of both, only so long as they continue to exhibit "good behaviour." No behaviour which seeks to undermine and subvert the Rule of Constitutional Law can be in any way labeled "good behaviour."

Due to inept inaction by congress in its oversight powers, the judicial branch (the Black Robe Mafia) has been allowed to become the most powerful branch of the federal government. If

Congress remains unwilling to execute its oversight authority to remedy the growing cancer of rogue judges making rogue rulings, then the Executive Branch must take appropriate measures to protect the constitutional powers of the Presidency.

## **A Matter of Life and Death**

Unfortunately, judicial activism has now reached a life and death level of importance in America, as rogue judges attempt to use their positions on the courts to block Executive branch efforts to stop terrorism in the USA by stopping the ongoing import of potential jihadists from the Middle East.

Despite efforts by the “fake news” media to under-report jihad-related incidents in America over the past eight years, or intentionally omit the fact that many incidents are directly or indirectly associated with Islamic terror, evidence supports quite a different reality.

Just a brief set of examples to illustrate the point...

- In 2010, Somali refugee Mohamed Osman Mohamud was arrested on charges he planned to blow up a Christmas tree lighting ceremony in Oregon.
- In 2011, as reported by ABC News, two Iraqi refugees were convicted on charges that they helped Al Qaeda in Iraq and may have killed American servicemen there. They lied on their refugee applications.
- In 2012 Abdullatif Ali Aldosary (an Iraqi refugee) set off a bomb at a Social Security Office in Arizona.
- Also in 2012, as successful asylum seekers, the Boston Bombers were refugees who had benefited from America's generosity.
- In 2013, Uzbek refugee Fazliddin Kurbanov was arrested in Idaho and later convicted on terrorism charges.
- In early 2016, Iraqi refugee Omar Faraj Saeed Al Hardan living in Texas, was accused of planning to bomb a local

popular mall.

- In September 2016, a Somali refugee went on a stabbing spree at a mall in St. Cloud, Minnesota. Knife attacks are signature terror acts for devout Muslims.
- Also in September, the Chelsea bomber, Ahmad Rahimi, was arrested and we learned his family came to the US from Afghanistan and were given asylum. Once granted asylum they are given all the same rights and privileges as the refugees we fly in.
- And, we can't forget the successful attack by Somali refugee slasher, Abdul Razak Ali Artan, at Ohio State University.
- Dozens of wannabe Somali refugee jihadists (mostly from Minnesota) have been identified and/or convicted of wanting to leave the country to fight for al-Shabaab or ISIS.
- A full list of similar incidents is overwhelming...

When a rogue judge issues a ruling (opinion) at odds with standing law in favor of "social justice" regarding innocuous subjects, that's one thing. But when they abuse their power in such manner as to block a President's ability to protect this nation from terrorist activities, placing all American citizens in harm's way, it becomes a matter of life and death and that makes these rogue judges complicit in the aiding and abetting of terrorist events.

America is not alone in this dilemma. In Canada, a [14-year-old girl was allegedly recently assaulted by a Syrian refugee](#) at a high school event. "Speaking on condition of anonymity, the girl's mother said two Syrian students attempted to grind with her daughter at the dance, before one of them began groping her breasts and forced his hand inside her underwear, touching her vagina."

"Fredericton High School in New Brunswick vice-principal, Elaine Kilfillen, worried that the alleged attacker[s] "will become a target in our student population once the rumor mill

gets going.” The girl’s mother claimed that school officials encouraged her daughter to understand the alleged attacker’s perspective and consider the effect her clothing may have had.” The attackers were given no more than a one-week suspension from school for the incident. ([SOURCE](#))

Meanwhile, at Rockville High School in Rockville, Md., another 14-year-old girl was violently raped, sodomized and made to perform oral sex in a campus bathroom stall by the two males, according to court records. The attackers, Jose O. Montano, 17, from El Salvador, and Henry E. Sanchez-Milian, 18, from Guatemala, were charged with first-degree rape and two counts of first-degree sexual offense after they allegedly attacked the girl at 9 a.m. last Thursday. ([SOURCE](#))

Clearly, we have a very serious immigration and refugee resettlement problem... Not that it is too hard to *immigrate* to America, but rather, far too easy!

Contrary to popular belief and the opinions of rogue judges today, admittance to the United States is not a constitutional right of the world body. Under [8 U.S. Code § 1182 – Inadmissible aliens](#), there is a laundry list of “inadmissible” aliens. Further, [The Immigration and Nationality Act \(§ 212\(f\)\)](#) gives the president plenary power to “by proclamation, and for such period as he shall deem necessary, suspend the entry of all aliens or any class of aliens as immigrants or nonimmigrants.” So, how are these rogue judge’s ruling against these laws?

[Understanding the true nature of Islamic terrorism](#) is a must for the future of the USA or any other country.

Any federal judge who rules against this law and the constitutional authority of the President to act under this law, is acting beyond their authority and against their oath. It is the very definition of “bad behaviour” on the courts.

**Executive Branch Remedy**

Because prior administrations have relied upon rogue judges to advance their political agenda through judicial activism and congress has neglected to control the runaway judiciary and rogue judges, it's now falls to the Executive branch to deal with the problem.

"It has long been my opinion, and I have never shrunk from its expression... that the germ of dissolution of our Federal Government is in the constitution of the Federal Judiciary—an irresponsible body, working like gravity by night and by day, gaining a little today and a little tomorrow, and advancing its noiseless step like a thief over the field of jurisdiction until all shall be usurped from the States and the government be consolidated into one. To this I am opposed." –Thomas Jefferson to Charles Hammond, 1821. ME 15:331

For many years now, the courts have granted themselves the power to create or alter laws to suit a political agenda, through ["case law" or "setting a precedent"](#) and no one has dared to stop them. As a result, today the courts are not only the most powerful branch of government, but the most destructive branch as well.

When any Federal judge in this country takes it upon themselves to overrule a duly elected President acting in the interest of the nation and within their constitutional authority, something must be done.

The Trump administration need only take three constitutionally sound steps to begin reigning in the runaway Judiciary.

1. Refuse to acknowledge any rulings from a lower Federal Court on matters which fall under the "original jurisdiction" clause of Article III of the U.S. Constitution. Article III – Section 2 clearly states – "In all cases affecting ambassadors, other public ministers and consuls, and those in which a state shall be party, the Supreme Court shall have original



jurisdiction.”

The original jurisdiction of a court is the power to hear a case for the first time, as opposed to appellate jurisdiction. The U.S. Supreme Court has both types of jurisdiction. Cases in which the U.S. Supreme Court has original jurisdiction, no other court in the country has any jurisdiction, which includes any case “in which a state shall be party,” such as State Attorney Generals filing the case on behalf of the State over the constitutionality of any federal act.

2. Whenever a State files a case over the constitutionality of a federal act, the Federal Government should immediately file for dismissal of that case on the grounds of improper jurisdiction, forcing the State Attorney to file at the U.S. Supreme Court under constitutional original jurisdiction or not at all.
3. Whenever a Federal judge exhibits “bad behaviour in the service of their sworn duty” by stepping beyond their constitutional authority, at odds with their oath of office or with standing Federal Laws as constitutionally passed by congress and affirmed by the President, they must be immediately removed from the bench for such “bad behaviour” to secure and protect the integrity of our entire judicial system. Allowing those who work to subvert and undermine the elected government and constitutional law to continue to serve from the bench destroys the integrity of our judicial system.

**Trump is receiving horrible political counsel and legal advice (from whom?)**

In July of 2008, during the 08’ election cycle in which the unknown man with a blank resume was running for President of the United States, President George W. Bush placed attorney [Don McGahn](#) at the helm of the Federal Election Commission, who served at that post through eight years under Barack Obama.

Today, [Don McGahn](#) is now White House Counsel to President Donald J. Trump. Whose idea was this? Who is advising Trump on legal matters? If McGahn is advising Trump on legal matters, why is he advising



him to play defense to the unelected judiciary on matters beyond their constitutional jurisdiction?

Contrary to the advice President Trump is being given, he does not have to take orders from an unelected lower court judge operating outside of their jurisdiction.

“This member of the government... has proved that the power of declaring what the law is, ad libitum, by sapping and mining, slyly, and without alarm, the foundations of the Constitution, can do what open force would not dare to attempt.” –Thomas Jefferson to Edward Livingston, 1825. ME 16:114

Even Barack Obama knew that he could [ignore the opinions of lower courts](#) on issues beyond the legal jurisdiction of those courts, the U.S. Supreme Court holding [original jurisdiction](#) on such matters.

President Trump, not being a lawyer himself, is relying upon lawyers to tell him what he can or cannot legally do. Sadly, even the best of today's lawyers have received far more training in British Common Law (precedence setting) than Constitutional Law.

No President can keep the oath to protect and defend the United States against foreign invasion or terrorist events on U.S. soil so long as rogue judges continue to use abusive and subversive powers not granted to them in Article III of the U.S. Constitution. Judicial activism and tyranny must be stopped by the Executive branch or the President cannot

faithfully execute the laws of this land or keep his oath to protect and defend the people of the United States.

---

## The Soros vs Trump Showdown

The 2016 election threw the global nation-wrecking cabal into a tailspin when political outsider Donald J. Trump defeated “sure thing” Hillary Clinton to become the 45<sup>th</sup> President of the United States. In that process, Trump defeated sixteen Republican challengers, the pro-Clinton and Obama media and most importantly, more than 200 George Soros NGOs (non-governmental organizations), through which Soros has spent billions to destroy the United States Constitutional Republic.

This event not only set the global left into a tailspin, it set the global left on the path to the “Purple Revolution” aimed at removing Trump from office, nullifying elections, finishing off the U.S. Constitution and placing the USA back on track to [Open Society](#) globalization under a Karl Marx version of “liberal democracy.”

### What's the strategy?

MSNBC co-host of the Morning Joe Show, Joe Scarborough recently let it slip on air... it's the [25<sup>th</sup> Amendment](#) strategy found in Section 4 of that amendment;

“Whenever the Vice President and a majority of either the principal officers of the executive departments or of such other body as Congress may by law provide, transmit to the President pro tempore of the Senate and the Speaker of the House of Representatives their written declaration that the President is unable to discharge the powers and duties of his

office, the Vice President shall immediately assume the powers and duties of the office as Acting President.”

The JFK or Lincoln method of removing a political foe from the Oval Office is a bit messy and full of high risk, especially for someone like Trump who was elected by 63 million angry conservative Americans and gaining more new supporters every time he talks directly to the people without the leftist filter of the modern news media, aka “fake news.”

Impeachment isn’t an option, because Republicans control both chambers of congress with a wide margin in the House where impeachment must initiate. Democrats don’t have the votes to impeach and they also have no impeachable offenses committed by Trump to prosecute... Further, under Impeachment, Trump has a right to a defense.

So, the strategy is to use “fake news” to create the public perception that Trump is “incompetent” or otherwise “unfit” for the office. [Vice President Mike Pence is the key figure in making this strategy work](#). If public approval for Trump can be driven down via “fake news” stories, Republican undermining of Trump promises in congress and an endless stream of lawsuits decided by Obama appointed and Soros approved judicial activists, such as those currently blocking any Trump effort to stop the importing of jihadists from the Middle East, then Pence may make a move against Trump “for the greater good.”

## **The Purple Revolution**

Pay close attention to all who wear a purple pantsuit, or purple ties in their public appearances. Bill wore a purple tie and Hillary a purple pantsuit for her concession speech after losing the 2016 election. There was a purple purpose... Revolution members like Van Jones, wear purple to signify their united participation in [Soros’ Purple Revolution](#).

The Purple Revolution is covered in great detail in a recent 28 page [white paper investigated and published by The North](#)

[American Law Center](https://tnalc.org) (TNALC.org), chronicling numerous direct and indirect violations of the USA PATRIOT Act by Soros NGOs.

The Purple Revolution in the USA against Trump – 63 million Americans who voted for him – and the Constitutional Republic, is patterned after Soros' Bulldozer Revolution in Serbia, Rose Revolution in Georgia, Orange Revolution in Ukraine and Green Revolution in Iran, among numerous other nation-wrecking revolutions led and founded by Soros.

In all cases, Soros established a vast network of NGOs (non-governmental organizations, 501s, 527s, PACs) under his [Open Society Foundation](#) in order to funnel massive amounts of money to key NGOs focused on key components of destroying the targeted nation. The 28 page [TNALC white paper](#) on this matter is frightening to any freedom-loving American and very dangerous to the Trump Administration if not dealt with properly and immediately.

The [Purple Revolution](#) is active on every possible front in the battle for America. Contrary to popular belief, the war for America did not end on November 8, 2016... it started on January 20, 2017 – and Trump's enemies have a "take no prisoners" and "no rules of engagement" commitment to winning.

### **The Importance of the Patriot Act**

While even TNALC opens their [white paper](#) in opposition to the far-reaching powers of the PATRIOT Act, they call for the Department of Justice (DOJ) and Homeland Security (DHS) to immediately open a full-scale investigation into all Soros backed NGOs and seize all assets nationally and internationally under the powers granted in the PATRIOT Act.

The list of Soros related NGOs is nearly endless, [on every front](#), and growing by the day. [The Purple Revolution](#) is attacking everywhere they can attack, all day, every day. Without taking out Soros and all related revolutionary NGOs, Trump is in a very dangerous position.

Others have called for Congress to investigate Soros... however, Soros is in the pocket of far too many members of congress, on both sides of the political aisle.

Some are calling for the Department of State to investigate Soros and his NGO activities, working in concert with [USAID](#) during Obama's numerous assaults on Middle Eastern nations. But again, the State Department is full of Obama-Clinton-Kerry era friends of Soros. No objective investigation can happen in a body full of co-conspirators to [Soros' Purple Revolution](#).

The DOJ under the leadership of Jeff Sessions and DHS under Secretary John Kelly, are not only the appropriate venues for a PATRIOT Act investigation, they are the only departments that may be able to manage such a massive investigation in a fair and legal manner.

The broad powers in the PATRIOT Act exist for the stated purpose of stopping the overthrow of the duly elected government of the United States, by foreign or domestic terrorists... and Soros happens to be both!

## **Draining the Swamp 101**

So long as Soros and his network of NGOs exist, there will be no draining of the swamp. Every move Trump makes to drain the swamp is being immediately countered by Soros operatives in the media, the courts, congress and hundreds of single issue NGOs engaging and funding millions of [Purple Revolution](#) activists on the ground – now threatening lawmakers at town hall and legislative events and causing chaos on the college campus, in the courts and on the streets.

[In a 22 Feb 2017 column](#) at Verdict-Justia, Dean Falvy lays out the Purple Revolution strategy to destroy and remove Trump from power via the 25<sup>th</sup> Amendment in a piece titled [In for a Pence: How Congress Can Smooth the Path for Trump's Removal via the 25th Amendment.](#)

Meanwhile, the Soros backed [ACLU has issued a warning](#) to all NGO members and adherents of the Purple Revolution, that they could face charges of sedition, subversion, terrorism and insurrection for their actions under the USA PATRIOT Act... They know they are exposed! So, they are moving at breakneck speed and preparing to defend against such charges.

Taking out Soros and his network of NGOs is not an option – it is a necessity, to the safety and security of President Donald J. Trump and the United States of America.

Recently referred to as [“Deep State” or “The Shadow Government,”](#) the [Purple Revolution](#) must be stopped before it can complete its mission to destroy Trump and remove him from office via the 25<sup>th</sup> Amendment.

**Believe it and act on it... It is real!**

#### **DEMAND ACTION**

Call the Department of Justice at 202-514-2000

Call the Department of Homeland Security at 202-282-8000

[Support the North American Law Center](#)

---

## **America's new most wanted list Pt. 1**

A new day is indeed dawning in America, a day when the Rule of Constitutional Law has returned – a day when accountability has returned – a day when the American people will take their country back from a global cabal of malcontent misfits and make America great again! Of course, some of those malcontents

don't like it much.

For nearly a hundred years, since the Wilsonian era, America has been driven into a failing state, a nation no longer acknowledged for the leadership we have provided or the good we have done in the world for over 200 years. America was being destroyed by anti-American, anti-freedom and liberty forces around the world and embedded within. That era has ended...

Starting on January 21, 2017, the swamp (READ: sewer) we have shamelessly called our government for far too long, is being drained. To clean out the sewer we call politics and media, a new most wanted list must be addressed swiftly.

#### Americas NEW Most Wanted

1. George Soros – Soros is a Hungarian immigrant citizen of the United States, which means he has sworn an oath of allegiance to the United States and the US Constitution. Soros calls New York his home. He has five children, Alexander Soros, Jonathan Soros, Andrea Soros, Robert Soros, Gregory Soros. This family is at the epicenter of a growing anti-American assault on the USA through a plethora of evil orgs actively engaged in countless acts of sedition, subversion and treason, to include the "AstroTurf" protests (riots) bused in across America and now threatening every political town hall event.

George Soros and at least two active sons must be immediately arrested and charged with high crimes against the United States. All worldwide financial resources must be seized by the Federal Government and used to pay for repairs to the USA that happened at the hands of this evil family. Soros must be used to set an example of how America treats treason from immigrants we have so generously accepted into our home. Soros is Most Wanted #1 because he organizes and finances most of the sedition and treason we see unfolding in our country



today.

Sadly, Soros money has traveled far and wide, including to many U.S. politicians on both sides of the political aisle. Not only has Soros financially propped up the obvious left, Obama, Clinton, Sanders, Schumer, Reid, Pelosi and others... He has also bought and paid for politicians allegedly on the right, John McCain, Lindsey Graham, Marco Rubio, Paul Ryan and many more.

2. Every Organization and Politician who has accepted a penny from Soros operations – No matter which organization, what their public stated purpose might be, or which side of the political aisle one sits on, if Soros money is behind their power, then they too are engaged in acts of sedition, subversion and maybe even treason.

3. Senator John Sidney McCain – Contrary to the carefully crafted public image of “Maverick War Hero” John McCain, his fellow service members from Vietnam call him something else, “songbird.” Nixon’s blanket pardon included McCain, whose service file has been sealed ever since, including McCain’s courts martial for treason. Since that era, John McCain has been a high-ranking traitor to the United States at every opportunity. Even the Wall Street Journal recently called him out in the open as the unelected defacto “President of the Shadow Government” put in place to undermine and destroy the newly elected President, Donald J. Trump – Working in concert with others in Congress, Senator Lindsey Graham, Senator Richard Blumenthal, Senator Charles Schumer and many others.

However, McCain is the ring leader... He has been for many years. Without McCain, there is no way for Democrats in the U.S. Senate to block or even slow the Senate confirmation of any Trump cabinet appointee. What I present here is a tiny tip of the iceberg for McCain... but just look at the following images...

The above photos confirm McCain, Graham and Blumenthal (among others) working directly with and even awarding known terrorist leaders across the Middle East under Obama's "regime change" policy, giving rise to Muslim Brotherhood power around the globe. The above photos have all appeared in public before. Only when you set the three photos together, can you understand what these photos mean. McCain MUST be brought up on charges immediately, along with others. McCain must be held fully accountable.

4. The U.S. News Media – The state of real journalism in America has sunken to a "fake news" level at best. We no longer have an "eyes and ears of the people" form of ethical news reporting in this country. What we used to call tabloid propaganda now permeates every major news outlet in America, resulting in a total breakdown between newsrooms, the people and the administration, due to daily malicious journalistic malpractice, as demonstrated in a recent statement by MSNBC – that their new task is to "control exactly what people think."

But it's actually much worse than that... Funded largely by Federal tax dollars and International Corporate interests – the commercial propaganda machine we call the "news media" is openly engaged in undermining the will of the American people and their efforts to restore their country to a secure, sovereign nation ruled by laws, not global political social interests.

Not only do today's newsrooms not report true and accurate news, they work to incite socio-economic and racial divisions, promote riots and violence, cause the targeting of law enforcement and undermine the duly elected government of the people for benefit of a One World Order. Look no further than the massive support for leftist politicians from a group alleged to be "unbiased" in their views.

To be clear, every journalist in America is not the enemy. But every editorial board that controls what content is allowed to

reach the people and in what form, what messaging is allowed to appear in the public domain to control public views, should be held accountable for their actions. These boards are responsible for misleading people all over the globe about the true state of our Union, governmental policies, real challenges, real solutions and real threats to the American way of life. These acts constitute a Fifth Column form of subversive and seditious behaviors intended to control the future of our Constitutional Republic, rather than report on it.

Facing a death spiral in public confidence and an increasing public demand to return to ethical journalistic standards, news orgs like CNN and The New York Times only double down on their anti-American "fake news," even referring to demands for truthful reporting as only opposition to a free press. (MORE FALSEHOODS) This behavior has forced Americans to seek truth in secondary news sources.

The news media has huge power and with that power comes enormous responsibility to report the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth, so that the American people possess the facts needed to self-govern under a constitutional form of government. When they fail to keep that responsibility, they must lose that power.

5. 42 Republican Members of Congress – all of whom openly oppose secure borders and enforcement of U.S. Immigration and Naturalization Laws, working together to undermine the Trump Administration's efforts to secure the USA against foreign invasion. The following members of Congress not only oppose enforcement of our laws on immigration, they support the continued importing of potential jihadists via Obama's Refugee Resettlement operation.

Why is Trump's list of campaign promises in jeopardy despite Republicans controlling both chambers of congress? Why is Trump's cabinet being held up in a Senate that doesn't need a

single Democrat vote to confirm Trump appointees? The answer is found in the following list of Republicans, all of whom lead the opposition to everything Trump was elected to accomplish. These 42 members of Congress stand not only against President Trump, but also against the 63 million Americans who voted for him.

- Sen. Jeff Flake, Arizona
- Sen. John McCain, Arizona
- Rep. Jeff Denham, California, 10th district
- Rep. Edward R. Royce, California, 39th district
- Rep. Duncan D. Hunter, California, 50th district
- Rep. Scott R. Tipton, Colorado, 3rd district
- Rep. Mike Coffman, Colorado, 6th district
- Sen. Cory Gardner, Colorado
- Rep. Carlos Curbelo, Florida, 26th district
- Rep. Ileana Ros-Lehtinen, Florida, 27th district
- Rep. Randy Hultgren, Illinois, 14th district
- Rep. Adam Kinzinger, Illinois, 16th district
- Rep. Susan W. Brooks, Indiana, 5th district
- Rep. Kevin Yoder, Kansas, 3rd district
- Sen. Jerry Moran, Kansas
- Sen. Susan M. Collins, Maine
- Rep. Justin Amash, Michigan, 3rd district
- Rep. Fred Upton, Michigan, 6th district
- Rep. Erik Paulsen, Minnesota, 3rd district
- Sen. Ben Sasse, Nebraska
- Sen. Dean Heller, Nevada
- Rep. Leonard Lance, New Jersey, 7th district
- Rep. Rodney P. Frelinghuysen, New Jersey, 11th district
- Rep. John J. Faso, New York, 19th district
- Rep. Elise M. Stefanik, New York, 21st district
- Rep. John Katko, New York, 24th district
- Rep. David P. Joyce, Ohio, 14th district
- Rep. Steve Stivers, Ohio, 15th district
- Sen. Rob Portman, Ohio
- Rep. Steve Russell, Oklahoma, 5th district

- Sen. James Lankford, Oklahoma
- Rep. Glenn Thompson, Pennsylvania, 5th district
- Rep. Brian K. Fitzpatrick, Pennsylvania, 8th district
- Rep. Charles W. Dent, Pennsylvania, 15th district
- Rep. Mark Sanford, South Carolina, 1st district
- Sen. Lindsey Graham, South Carolina
- Sen. Lamar Alexander, Tennessee
- Sen. Bob Corker, Tennessee
- Rep. Will Hurd, Texas, 23rd district
- Sen. Orrin G. Hatch, Utah
- Rep. Barbara Comstock, Virginia, 10th district
- Rep. David G. Reichert, Washington, 8th district

13 Republican Senators listed above are responsible for the hold up of Trump nominees in the Senate confirmation process. Democrats lack any power to block any Trump nominee in the U.S. Senate.

In the same supporting report, 106 reliable Republicans in congress are separately identified. It is critical that we not only deal with the 42 turncoats on Congress, but support the 106 as well.

Because the swamp is vast and the dangerous creatures in it are many, this report has been broken up into two parts. The above TOP 5 Most Wanted anti-American operatives inside the USA represent TOP PRIORITIES due to their positions of power, their coordination and cooperation inside America and the level of danger they present against the American people in their effort to restore America to a Constitutional Rule of Law as a secure sovereign nation.

Unless and until there is immediate action taken by the Trump Administration against the people on the above list, there is no point in issuing Part 2 of this report. Trump, though I believe his intentions are real and honorable, will only be pretending to “drain this swamp” if he fails to address the operatives listed above, who are most responsible for the

existence of that swamp.

We need YOU to make America great again... We are the past, you are the future. You must get it right, not for us, but for yourselves. Write me at [jb.uspu@gmail.com](mailto:jb.uspu@gmail.com)

© 2017 JB Williams – All Rights Reserved

---

## Dear New World generation – aka Millennials

Clearly, we have let you down... Based upon what we see you doing in our streets today, we have not brought you up properly. We should have given you far less things and far more time as you were growing up. If we had known this is what you would do on the college campus, we would have put your tuition in our retirement account and sent you to work after high school.

Here's what I see you doing... and NONE of it makes any sense at all

- You think that freedom is fascism (and) fascism is freedom
- You think that the foundations of freedom are outdated and that communism is progressive
- You think that rioting in the streets and destroying other people's property is your 1st Amendment Right
- You think your parents are fools and that you are much more intelligent
- You think legal immigrants and illegal migrants are the same thing
- You think Muslim is a race
- You think racism is a one-way street committed only by white

people

- You think money falls in your lap and the world owes you whatever your heart desires
- You think that George Washington was a traitor and George Soros is a hero
- You think that modern day court jesters (entertainers) are world leaders
- You think it's better to dive into the hood, rather than lift others out of the hood
- You think killing the next generation in the womb is a good idea and a constitutionally protect right
- You think you can change your true sex by simply mutilating your body
- You think because we gave you a college education, that this somehow gave you wisdom
- You think that the people who love you the most, matter the least

I could keep going with the list, but if you don't get it by now, what would be the point? Everything in your world is backwards.

Yes, we have failed you! We tried to give you everything we never had... and we may have ruined you for life by doing that. We are sorry...

It could be our fault that you are twisted inside-out and upside-down on nearly every thought you have in the course of a day. We thought we were sending you through higher education, only to find out that it was heavy indoctrination – leaving you incapable of passing a 3rd grade vocabulary test or 5th grade history exam, even with your fancy degree on the wall.

Where to begin the socio-political deprogramming that is so clearly critical to your future...

I'm afraid we are a bit late. The nonsense that was drummed

into you by the commune while we were busy working to keep a roof over your head, seems nearly impossible to flush out of your system at this point.

You could be America's first lost generation... an entire generation that simply must be written off as unreachable – unfixable – gone. New World views are now so deep seeded in your psyche that we simply don't know how to help you at this late date.

People who think they know everything, can't learn anything. We are trying to reach you, but so far, without much success. We knock, no one answers...

Maybe we should begin with baby-steps – treat it like a twelve-step detox program. Something basic, like simple vocabulary lessons.

Let's try the word "fascism," since your generation likes throwing that word around so freely, with clearly no clue at all what the word actually means...

- Fascism – "A system of government marked by centralization of authority under a dictator, a capitalist economy subject to stringent governmental controls, violent suppression of the opposition" – a form of totalitarianism, or communism, or Marxism.

- Here's a link to a grade school level explanation of the word

Let's just start here, can we?

Clearly, the true meaning of the term "fascism" is opposite your use of the term today. Maybe once you know what the word actually means, you will stop using it incorrectly, as an attack against every American who believes in the foundations of freedom and liberty, which unfortunately, protects even your right to be wrong.

I'm not ready to give up on you yet...



This is simply too important to just throw in the towel on your whole generation.

If you were able to read this far without passing out or going into hysteria, take a moment to write me. If we can't talk to each other, learn from each other, then we will end up battling each other. That's not the life we want for you.

We need YOU to make America great again... We are the past, you are the future. You must get it right, not for us, but for yourselves. Write me at [jb.uspu@gmail.com](mailto:jb.uspu@gmail.com)

© 2017 JB Williams – All Rights Reserved

---

## **We must deal with the New World generation**

For years now, Americans have talked and theorized about the "New World Order" – a term that has been meshed with the much older term "One World Order" – and most today believe that the two terms are now and always have been synonymous. They were not always synonymous however...

One World Order was the Marxist design for a One World Government under some form of totalitarianism, now labeled a number of "ism's" like global progressivism or liberal democracy and most often referred to as the New World Order today. The point of origin for the much newer term New World Order came from George H.W. Bush's famous "thousand points of light" speech.

These two ideas were once diametrically opposing views at their point of origin. Global Communism under a One World

Order is not what Bush spoke about in his New World Order speech. Bush took office following Reagan, the fall of the Soviet Empire and the downing of the Berlin Wall. Bush was talking about a new world governed by the “rule of law” and international diplomacy in a world where only one superpower was left standing, The United States of America.

Today, academics and conspiracy theorists have made the two terms appear synonymous, which is why many Americans have no idea who or what to trust. We talk a lot about the intentional muddying of waters in the FIVE STAR rated book, TRUMPED: The New American Revolution. Readers have posted over and over again that “every American must read TRUMPED to possess a full understanding of the war for America ahead.”

For Trump to say he inherited a mess, is a gross understatement. Trump took office after a hundred-years of dismantling America. Nowhere is this more obvious than in a glance at the New World Generation, the so-called millennials, whom we see rioting in the streets across our country today, fighting for all the wrong causes...

Trump entered a lawless Post Constitutional Chaos

Since the days of Ozzy and Harriet, when one income would feed and house a family – and parents raised their children – parents are no longer the strongest influence in their kids’ lives. Television, video games, k-12 public indoctrination to “New World” thinking and 60s radicals, now college professors, politicians and judges have more influence over our kids... Other kids have more influence than parents have and if you dare attempt to parent your children, you could end up with your children wards of the state.

Since when is rioting, destroying private or public property, inciting violence and subverting our laws a protected First Amendment Right? It isn’t – it never has been and never should be. But the community organizers in politics, the courts,

Hollywood, mass media, education and even many churches have taught our kids that these acts of resistance are a form of protected speech... Imagine that! These acts intended to shut down the free speech of others is now believed to be a form of free speech itself.

## We face a New World Generation

Of course, these kids think us old folks are full of racist and bigoted non-sense. That's what the village that raised them told them, while we were at work and they were in school. They grew up swimming in a sewer of "fake news" – "fake education" – "fake reality" – "fake morals" – "fake justice" – "fake preaching" – "fake political leaders" and "fake parenting." No wonder they live in a "fake grasp of reality."

If you have children under age 30, there is a very good chance that your children are part of the New World Generation. The indoctrination that started on the college campus in the 60s now reaches k-12 public education through Federal Education Mandates like Common Core.

The average age of the "resistance" in our streets today is 19... The LGBT and abortion rights groups aside. I am referring to the anarchists causing chaos in cities and town hall meetings across the country. If you think these events are in any way organic in nature, think again. These events are highly organized and well-funded. Leading this community organizing effort are the following organizations. (The full list is far too long to present here.)

- Organize for Action – Barrack Obama
- Open Society Foundation – George Soros
- Dream Corps, Love Army – Van Jones
- Democratic Socialists of America
- MoveOn.org – Anna Galland
- NetRoots Nation – Van Jones & Anna Galland
- Black Lives Matter – Alicia Garza, Patrisse Cullors, and

Opal Tometi

- The New SDS – Dr. Khalid al-Mansour (aka Donald Warden), originator in the late 60s
- Soros Foundation Grants List
- The “main stream” press (aka fake news)
- CAIR – The Muslim Brotherhood
- La Raza (the race)
- Tides Foundation
- The Clinton Global Initiative
- Congressional Black Caucus
- Congressional Progressive Caucus
- Congressional Hispanic Caucus

The above list could go on for pages and pages, but these are main players in the push-back against Trump’s effort to return America to the rule of constitutional law so that the American people are free to make America great again!

However, the kids they are community organizing into street riots are seldom aware of who or what they are fighting for, or why. They do not just oppose Trump, they oppose every fundamental American foundation.

They cause race riots while claiming to be against racism. They silence the free speech of others, in the name of free speech. They fight against the foundational principles of freedom and liberty, while calling for freedom and liberty. They are horrifically misinformed, but no less sure of themselves and committed to their causes, which are often counter-intuitive to their stated goals.

Addressing the New World Generation

We have a serious problem here... the 2016 election was the last election in which the All-American generations outnumbered the New World Generation in the voting booth. From this point forward, the children raised and indoctrinated into New World Order (really One World Order) ideologies will outnumber the

All-American generations at election time.

The people rioting in our streets right now will have the voting power to decide the future of the United States, which they don't even know is a Constitutional Republic rather than the "liberal democracy" under global Marxism they were taught in school.

As I write, representatives of our Government meet with other globalists in Munich Germany for the Munich Security Conference. If you read the organizational report titled Munich Security Report 2017 – Post-Truth, Post-West, Post-Order – you will see that Trump isn't just at war with the news media or congressional democrats. It's Trump against One World Order global leaders put in place by Soros, the Clinton's, the Obama's and many others – propped up by McCain, Graham and numerous others in congress.

Quoted from page 6 of the report:

"The Populist and Anti-Globalist Challenge in the West: The Politics of Fear in a Post-Truth World

The past twelve months have been a resounding rejection of the status quo. In several elections and referenda, political outsiders succeeded, while the establishment was dealt major blows. Populist parties are now part of the government in about a dozen Western democracies. And even in countries where populists only received a small share of the vote, they often exert a defining influence by shifting the debate or pressuring mainstream parties to adopt different policy agendas. Economic factors may explain part of the populist rise: incomes for a majority of citizens in industrialized economies have stagnated or fallen between 2007 and 2014.

However, in the US, for instance, analyses show that it was "not economic hardship but anxiety about the future that predicted whether people voted for Trump."

There is also a cultural backlash against so-called “globalism” from which the populist surge draws. The main dividing line in politics runs less and less between left and right but between a liberal cosmopolitan pole and a populist (or even xenophobic authoritarian) one. Populist parties reject the cultural modernization in Western societies and revolt against what they perceive as threats to the nation, ranging from immigration and cosmopolitan elites to international institutions. They dismiss pluralism and liberalism, essential elements of liberal democracies.

Populists are experts in the politics of agitation, forming an “axis of fear” across the West that exploits insecurities and grievances of the electorate, often by twisting the facts or even by spreading outright lies that speak to the preconceptions of their supporters. And they may not even be punished by voters for not offering solutions.

In his farewell speech, German President Joachim Gauck warned of the dangers for Western democracies: “We should remember that if we only accept as fact what we already believe anyway and if half-truths, interpretations, conspiracy theories and rumors count every bit as much as the truth, then the path is clear for demagogues and autocrats.”

With good reason, the editors of the Oxford Dictionaries proclaimed “post truth” the word of the year 2016. Beyond all the dangers for democracy, this also has a very clear security dimension: If politicians, for instance, lie about crowd sizes, say demonstrably wrong things about previously held positions and suggest that falsehoods are merely “alternative facts,” can citizens and allies trust them on national security issues?”

Note the carefully crafted dialect used to paint pro-Americanism into a “anti-democratic, xenophobic authoritarian, fear-mongering, alternative fact and post-truth” corner labeled racist and bigoted to stomp out the so-called

“populist” (aka All-American) backlash against global Marxism. Note that this same terminology is echoed by the entire U.S. News Media in a constant mind-warping drip, drip, drip. It’s the same lies in the same terminology that has been taught to our kids in schools and even many churches for decades now.

McCain’s speech in Munich bordered on both subversion of the new Trump Administration and treason. Comments by Vice President Mike Pence were not much better. It’s clear that despite the election of Donald J. Trump, the global left intends to undermine his administration and keep the train to global Marxism on track.

Our kids simply do not know any better...

If you are a pro-Trump, pro-American greatness voter with kids, odds are good that you have been shouted down by your kids or grandkids for your support of Trump and his pro-American message, aimed to improve the conditions of every American citizen without any regard for race, creed or color. You may have even had the pleasure of being called “racist, xenophobic or Nazi-like” by the very people to whom you gave life.

Trump is right – He cannot fight this war alone!

McCain appears to be leading the global effort to undermine and destroy Trump, an overt act of TREASON in the good ole days when we still followed the Rule of Constitutional Law. Some of Trump’s initial cabinet choices were quickly identified as enemies within and cut loose immediately.

McCain has helpers, like Lindsey Graham and Marco Rubio, along with nearly every Democrat. The news media, academia and the courts are also at war with Trump, whose agenda stands in the way of the Global Commune.

In just the past two days, Trump has sent out a mailer begging for support from the people who elected him, stating point

blank that “I cannot do this alone.” A clear warning published last May in the FIVE STAR rated book TRUMPED: The New American Revolution – a book not about Trump or the election, but rather the revolution that would begin upon his election and inauguration.

Tweeting, Facebooking, Tea Partying and prepping isn't going to be enough to prevent the global powers from destroying Trump and the United States. The people must assemble, unite and commit themselves to coordinated strategic initiatives to protect Trump and his all-American agenda, or he will fail in his effort to make America great again!

According to the cooked books of the 2016 election, some 62,979,636 Americans voted for Donald J. Trump. If they truly want to make America great again and destroy the people who are working to destroy Trump, they must gather for the battle ahead. Trump now knows that he is facing overwhelming odds.

STOP WHINING ABOUT WHAT TRUMP IS DOING... STOP ASKING WHAT TRUMP WILL DO FOR YOU AND START ASKING WHAT YOU CAN DO TO HELP TRUMP! People serious about doing that in a legal and peaceful manner should unite HERE today!

We must protect the American agenda at all cost! But we must also deal with the New World Generation in desperate need of socio-political deprogramming. If we fail to address the next generation of voters, we might win this battle, but soon after, lose the war!

© 2017 JB Williams – All Rights Reserved

---



# Trump must punish mutiny in Judiciary and Senate

The honeymoon is over already. Upon accepting the Oath of Office as POTUS 45, Donald Trump hit the ground running with a clear intent to keep every promise that garnered him the people's trust, against all odds in 2016. The first week included a flurry of Executive actions aimed at enforcing U.S. Laws that the Obama Administration had refused to enforce for eight years. That's all it took to ignite a full-scale mutiny from establishment stooges on both sides of the partisan aisle.

The icing on the cake was a backlash from lawmakers and federal court activists as they worked to thwart Trumps temporary ban of the continued importing of potential jihadists – from seven countries identified by Obama intelligence reports as particularly dangerous.

## All Immigration and Naturalization Authority

In the enumerated powers of Congress in Article I – Section VIII of the U.S. Constitution, all legal authority and power over the matter of immigration and naturalization to the U.S. is assigned to the U.S. Congress. Not only do the states have no authority over U.S. immigration and naturalization laws, neither do the Executive or Judicial branches of the Federal government.

States and cities in the U.S. that claim or are defacto “sanctuaries” for illegal activities are operating at odds with the law on a matter that enjoys Federal Supremacy. Not all federal laws or policies enjoy legal supremacy. However, Article VI, Section 2, of the U.S. Constitution is known as the Supremacy Clause. It provides that the “Constitution, and the Laws of the United States ... shall be the supreme Law of

the Land” when the federal government is exercising any of the powers enumerated in the Constitution. Such laws must prevail over any conflicting or inconsistent exercise of power.

All laws concerning immigration and naturalization to the U.S. as passed by Congress, are powers enumerated in the Constitution and they must prevail over any conflicting or inconsistent state, executive or judicial exercise of power.

Because no one has enforced U.S. immigration and naturalization laws since their last reform in 1986, Trumps effort to enforce those laws today is meeting with resistance from illegal actors, both illegal members of society and the politicians who need their votes.

But recent acts by the judiciary are particularly offensive and dangerous.

The States have no Standing

Because the power to regulate immigration and naturalization is the sole power of congress in Article I, the Executive and Judicial branches have the same power as the states and cities on the matter, NONE!

The constitutional authority of the Executive branch and Judicial branch is limited to the enforcement of the laws passed by congress. When either the Executive branch, as was the case with the Obama Administration, or Judicial branch, which is the case today, refuse to uphold or enforce existing immigration laws passed by congress, they are not only failing in their Oaths and assigned duties to the people, they are acting out against those laws and the people.

Such acts, whether by a sitting president, the courts, the states or cities, fall under the legal definition of sedition – “Sedition is overt conduct, such as speech and organization, that tends toward insurrection against the established order.”

Certainly, anyone who has taken an Oath to uphold and enforce the U.S. Constitution and the laws of this land and then, refuses to do so, further acting out in a manner to prevent even the Commander-in-Chief from doing so, is guilty of sedition, at the very least. Maybe treason as well!

Inciting the well-organized and funded riots across the country since the election, all on the bases and with the intent of undermining U.S. laws, can easily be defined as aiding and abetting known enemies of the United States with the clear intent to overthrow the U.S. Constitutional Republican form of government... a clear and overt act of treason.

### Trump's Temporary Ban

As Commander-in-Chief with the sole responsibility of protecting the United States against foreign invasion, infiltration or threats to national security at the top of his job description, the POTUS takes an Oath to uphold and enforce the laws passed by Congress, so long as those laws are themselves "constitutional."

Trump did exactly that upon taking office. The Trump administration announced that it would temporarily bar entry to refugees from Iraq, Syria, Iran, Sudan, Libya, Somalia and Yemen due to terrorism concerns. Not only are these nations currently engaged in internal wars with known terrorist groups today, numerous terror attacks on U.S. soil over the past eight years have involved immigrants from all of these countries.

For the record, "Muslim is not a nationality." The ban is not a ban on Muslims, it is a ban on entry to the U.S. from nations known to harbor terrorist organizations with ill intent towards the United States.

The temporary ban concerning seven countries identified by Obama era intelligence reports, is not only within the legal

purview of the POTUS, it is his highest obligation under his Oath of Office.

## Obama Federal Court Appointee NY

The first effort to thwart the law resulted in the immediate firing of interim Attorney General Sally Yates, who had unconstitutionally issued an order to her Department of Justice "to not enforce the law."

Only days later, New York US Judge Ann M. Donnelly, appointed by Barack Obama and championed by Democrat Senator Chucky Schumer, issued a ruling in an attempt to block Trumps Executive action to enforce our laws.

Supported by a few establishment congressional turncoat republicans like McCain, Graham and Ryan, and of course lawless democrats, the old presumption of court authority on the matter was used to foment and incite organized and funded riots across the country. It was a pure partisan political ruling with no real authority over the subject, as Trump was acting within his authority, duties and Oath of office.

Judge Ann M. Donnelly should meet the same end as Sally Yates... as both acted outside of their authority and against the Rule of Law.

Pending Senate confirmation of Sen. Jeff Sessions as the new Attorney General, Dana Boente, US attorney for the Eastern District of Virginia, was sworn in at 9 p.m. ET, per an administration official. A few hours later, Boente issued a statement rescinding Yates' order, instructing DOJ lawyers to "defend the lawful orders of our President."

## DOJ errors in Appeal

Due to Senate delays in confirming Sessions as Attorney General, the DOJ is left scrambling for a clear direction on critical legal matters involving national security. The result was for the DOJ to waste time and energy engaging in the legal

battle over the ban that has netted a law suit by sanctuary states Washington, New York and Massachusetts, and now an appeals court ruling from the 9th circuit, none of which have any legal authority on the subject of immigration and naturalization beyond their obligation to uphold and enforce federal laws.

Let me point out that the U.S. Constitution gives the courts NO lawmaking authority whatsoever. Not one single American ever elected even one judge on any federal court. The Constitution does not create an oligarchy of unaccountable and unelected political activists to run our country. The constitutional authority and responsibility of the judicial branch is extremely limited, despite the fact that they have become accustomed to overstepping that authority for decades.

Worst of All

While these gutless legal beagles play games with national security, Trump's new head of the Department of Homeland Security appears to be taking orders from unelected judges instead of the Commander-in-Chief.

Federal Judge James Robart, a George W. Bush appointee who presides in Seattle, halted the enforcement of Trump's order Friday night, effective nationwide.

Washington (CNN) "President Donald Trump's government moved swiftly Saturday to comply with a federal judge's order halting his travel ban – even as Trump himself denounced the judge – but readied its legal defense of the controversial executive action.

The Department of Homeland Security announced it has suspended all actions to implement the immigration order and will resume standard inspections of travelers as it did prior to the signing of the travel ban. But it said the Justice Department – which is expected to file an emergency motion to stop the order – needed to challenge the ruling "at the earliest

possible time.”

“(Trump’s order) is intended to protect the homeland and the American people, and the President has no higher duty and responsibility than to do so,” acting DHS press secretary Gillian Christensen said when announcing the suspension.”

### Bordering on Mutiny

General John F. Kelly is a highly-decorated career Marine with extensive leadership experience. No one knows the U.S. chain of command better than General Kelly. Kelly is the newly seated Secretary of the Department of Homeland Security, appointed by President Donald Trump.

“The Department of Homeland Security has a vital mission: to secure the nation from the many threats we face. This requires the dedication of more than 240,000 employees in jobs that range from aviation and border security to emergency response, from cybersecurity analyst to chemical facility inspector. Our duties are wide-ranging, and our goal is clear – keeping America safe.”

As General Kelly well knows, this is also the primary mandate of the Commander-in-Chief, President Trump. He also knows that the order issued by Trump was both legal and necessary to the security of the United States and that the Commander-in-Chief had the full authority to issue that directive.

So, why did General Kelly allow an unelected judicial activist to overrule the Commander-in-Chief by issuing the following DHS directive? DHS Statement on Compliance with Recent Court Order.

Why is General John Kelly, new Trump Secretary of DHS taking orders from known left-wing judicial activists instead of the Commander-in-Chief? Were any of these judges elected President of the United States? Have all of them taken an oath to uphold and enforce the U.S. Constitution and U.S laws? Does the

Department of Homeland Security take orders from unelected judges, or from the POTUS?

When federal courts ordered Barack Hussein Obama to cease and desist in his executive amnesty, he simply ignored those orders and continued his executive amnesty with total immunity. Obama didn't pay any attention at all to those court opinions... despite the fact that Obama's order was unlawful and unconstitutional on its face – an overt refusal to enforce federal laws in direct violation of his oath, placing all of America at risk.

Obama totally ignored those court orders and there was no price to pay whatsoever. The same IG who sat silent as Obama ignored court orders to stop his “illegal” executive amnesty, is now looking into Trump's “legal” temporary vetting ban.

In the end, it all adds up to just how much swamp needs to be drained...

But it also begs the question... Is Trump really up to this task? Does he really have the backbone to fight and defeat these anti-American activists in the courts and congress in order to “drain this swamp?” Do his appointees, like General Kelly and Jeff Sessions, really have what it takes to put these illegal activists in their place and return this country to the Rule of Constitutional Law?

Or is it all just smoke and mirrors... creating the impression of draining the swamp while allowing the swamp to run roughshod over the Trump Administration and the people, until the people get so fed up that they take matters into their own hands?

Because Trump is moving at light-speed, and so are his enemies, we won't have to wait long to see the answers to these questions.

Obama had the courage to defy the courts, even as he acted

illegally. Does Trump and his team have the courage to defy these activist judges in the name of the law? We will know the answer to this question in days... not weeks.

If Trump and his cabinet is serious about draining this swamp, they must start stepping on heads right away. The political left (including people like McCain, Graham and Ryan) must be shut down. They must be stopped from using activist judges appointed by Obama to thwart Trumps attempts to secure the USA and enforce our laws... or else the notion of draining this swamp is a joke!

The people are hoping and watching. Trump was chosen to lead a Revolution! The people will give him a chance to do that, but not for long...

© 2017 JB Williams – All Rights Reserved

---

## **Liars label Trump a liar on election fraud**

According to the so-called “press,” Trump and his team are “lying” with their assertions that massive election and/or voter fraud has taken place in the United States. Members of the “press” have repeatedly stated that “Trump is lying” about voter fraud in U.S. elections, referring to those claims as “untrue, unfounded or unsubstantiated” alleging that “no evidence exists” to support these claims of fraud.

Keep in mind that they rushed to report “unsubstantiated” lies about Trump and Russia, but refuse to report known facts concerning highly substantiated election fraud.



It is on this foundation of quicksand that “press” outlets like CNN are working to undermine President Trumps credibility. It’s not just the Commie News Network (CNN) though. Shep Smith at Fox News is on board, as is the New York Times, Salon and many other outlets. It doesn’t stop there though... Republican Senators like Lindsey Graham and John McCain are also out on that limb.

For the record – mass election fraud has gone on in the USA for a long time and it is at record levels in the 2016 elections and everyone knows it.

1. Illegal Alien voting is election fraud – California, Colorado, Connecticut, Delaware, District of Columbia, Hawaii, Illinois, Maryland, Nevada, New Mexico, Tennessee, Utah, Vermont and Washington all issue state photo IDs to illegal aliens. None of these states issue a license that identifies the driver as an “illegal alien.” Most, if not all of these states, also use the Department of Motor Vehicles to register voters at the same time they issue a driver’s license. Because these illegal aliens have a) proof of residence; b) a government issued photo; and c) appear on the voter registration rolls... they can and do vote in our elections. – This is “election fraud” as it is illegal for any non-citizen to vote in any U.S. election.

2. Motor voter laws – can allow someone to register to vote and cast their vote at the same time. This allows individuals to register to vote whether they are legally eligible or not, in multiple districts and vote immediately. By the time the system catches someone registered illegally, the election is long over and never reversed. Governor Kasich’s Ohio leads the way on this trick!

3. More votes than voters is election fraud – Although all of the national press outlets refused to report it, local news outlets have reported numerous accounts of election fraud, such as these reports in 37% of Detroit districts in 2016 of

more votes than voters in those districts. This is verified evidence of election fraud. Dead voters are all too common in many districts across the country.

4. Obama's Refugee Resettlement fraud – Most Americans do not know that when someone enters our country as a “refugee” (regardless of their real status at entry), our government gives them a fast track to U.S. citizenship, including voting rights. Today's refugees are tomorrows U.S. voters. This is one of several methods used by politicians to alter U.S. voter demographics.

5. Foreign Campaign Donations – It's no secret that both Barack Obama and Hillary Clinton relied heavily on international campaign donations. Under U.S. Law, foreign donations to political campaigns, used to influence U.S. voters, are illegal. Foreign campaign financing is election fraud and it has happened in the hundreds of millions of dollars for numerous democrat politicians, including funds laundered through “bundlers” and the Clinton Foundation.

6. Democratic Party operatives bussed voters to multiple districts – Caught on hidden camera admitting bussing voters to multiple districts to vote multiple times. Just because the “press” denies it, does not mean it didn't happen. The evidence is overwhelming. Voting in multiple districts is election fraud.

7. Disrupting opposition campaigns – using violence and intimidation intended to silence free campaign speech and threaten voters is election fraud. Again, the evidence of these acts are well-known and widely reported, in particular, the shutting down of Trump rallies in 2016.

8. Paid protests – by the extreme left intended to create the false impression of an organic uprising by “the people” when in fact millions of dollars are poured into these paid riots by known financiers of anti-American activism, like George

Soros, is an overt effort to subvert U.S. law and incite riots, vandalism and violence against innocent Americans. These are not legal forms of political electioneering. This is fraud as well.

I could keep going for an entire book on this subject, using known verifiable facts and vetted evidence to make the case that election fraud in America is quite real. So, the people lying about this subject are not Donald Trump or his administrative staff. Most of these FRAUD tactics are the result of The National Voter Registration Act of 1993 under Bill Clinton and a Democrat controlled Congress.

All eight of the above items present very real evidence of massive election fraud. But in case that isn't enough for the "press" who acts like they are entirely unaware of these facts, here's a video of California Governor Brown and then President Barack Obama telling illegal aliens to "get out and vote."

According to then President Obama, because our voting system is confidential, illegal aliens can vote... "if you vote, you are a citizen" even if you are NOT a citizen of the USA, according to Obama. Listen to that again! In fact, only three days before the 2016 election, Barack Obama encouraged illegal activity in the upcoming election.

ICE agents have even testified that they routinely arrest illegal aliens with voter registrations on them at the time of the arrest.

So, clearly the "press" is lying about the subject of massive election fraud in America. With so much evidence in plain public view, how do they think they can get away with such a bald-faced lie, all designed to undermine President Trump and his agenda to secure America from all sorts of illegal invaders?

Hitler's propaganda minister Joseph Goebbels answers this

question very precisely...

“If you tell a lie big enough and keep repeating it, people will eventually come to believe it. The lie can be maintained only for such time as the State can shield the people from the political, economic and/or military consequences of the lie. It thus becomes vitally important for the State to use all of its powers to repress dissent, for the truth is the mortal enemy of the lie, and thus by extension, the truth is the greatest enemy of the State.”

So, unless and until “the people” wake up and reject all lies by all the “press,” the lies will continue until the people believe those lies or end them. It worked for Hitler and it is working against millions in America right now! Just look at the enemy in our streets! The current “press” is just another swamp that must be drained.

If this concerns you, contact The North American Law Center...

© 2017 JB Williams – All Rights Reserved

---

## **America's enemies on parade**

As the 45th President and Vice President of the United States were sworn into office, America's enemies within took to the streets and it was pure evil and ignorance on parade. From DisruptJ20 to the so-called “women's rights” advocates, the enemies within could not wait to demonstrate just how messed up many in American society are after decades of leftist indoctrination.

The protesters for peace were anything but peaceful. The young and foolish who worry that “Trump will destroy America” were

busy destroying America themselves, as they broke out windows of retail stores, office buildings and hotels. These are not protesters, they are pure anarchists.

They claim to be protesting the election and inauguration of Donald Trump. But why? On what basis were these indoctrinated, trained, funded and mobilized malcontents protesting a man who has never done anything to deserve such hate and fearmongering?

In cities across America and as far away as Madrid, women were out in force to protest someone they clearly know nothing about. What was it about his inaugural speech that set them in motion? What caused these women to identify themselves as mere vaginas? Who is behind the so-called women's rights operation? Why were they protesting Donald Trump?

Do these protesters (aka anarchists) object to Trump's foundational promises? – "We, the citizens of America, are now joined in a great national effort to rebuild our country and restore its promise for all of our people." Do they not include themselves as "citizens of America?"

Was it this? – "Today's ceremony, however, has very special meaning because today, we are not merely transferring power from one administration to another or from one party to another, but we are transferring power from Washington, D.C. and giving it back to you, the people." – Do they not include themselves among "the people" to whom Trump promised to return governmental powers?

Why do these so-called protesters object to such all-American ideas?

Why are anarchists protesting "the power of the people" responsible for the Trump Revolution, in favor of tyrannical central power in D.C. under Obama's pen? Why are women displaying themselves as nothing but a vagina complete with "p\*\*syhats" – demanding their right as women, to become men,

to kill their young, to destroy the family unit and the basic fabric of any decent society?

As a man, I would never wear a penis hat anywhere I wanted to be taken seriously!

Why is a woman in Madrid flashing her breasts in public, calling for all women to “grab patriarchy by the balls?” Is Trump the new president of Madrid? Why did Madonna threaten to “blow up the White House” as women cheered her on? Blow up the White House? For what possible reason?

Contrast with Obama never-ending self-adulation, Trump was saying “It belongs to everyone gathered here today and everyone watching all across America. This is your day. This is your celebration. And this, the United States of America, is your country.” Why did this upset Americas enemies within?

Trump was elected based on specific promises he appears on his way to keeping. Which of those promises is causing this backlash from the media, women and anarchist kids?

- We, the citizens of America, are now joined in a great national effort to rebuild our country and restore its promise for all of our people.
- For too long, a small group in our nation’s capital has reaped the rewards of government while the people have borne the cost. Washington flourished, but the people did not share in its wealth. Politicians prospered, but the jobs left and the factories closed.
- What truly matters is not which party controls our government, but whether our government is controlled by the people.
- January 20th, 2017 will be remembered as the day the people became the rulers of this nation again.
- The forgotten men and women of our country will be forgotten no longer.
- At the center of this movement is a crucial conviction, that

a nation exists to serve its citizens.

- We will follow two simple rules; buy American and hire American.

Or was it this promise that upset the snowflakes? "From this day forward, it's going to be only America first, America first."

Only anti-American zealots here or around the globe would object to anything Trump has promised to do over the coming four years. There is nothing in Trump's campaign promises or Inaugural statements that any true American or real woman should or would find objectional.

Enemies within

What rights do men have in America that women don't have? How can women pretend to be a minority interest when they make up a majority of American citizens, 52% to be exact? What anarchist would find objection with Trump's promise to return our Federal Government to – of, by and for all Americans?

Why do these anti-American zealots refer to our Constitutional Republic as a mere mob rule democracy, and then act out in totally undemocratic manner and method, opposing a democratic election process?

These people are not just enemies of Donald Trump. They are enemies of all Americans and all American principles and values. They are anti-American at their core and foundation.

Besides the right to be men, marry each other and kill American children for their own convenience, what do the women in this movement really stand for? Women are born in control of "reproductive rights." 99.9% of the time, violent rape being the exception, women control all reproductive rights with a simple YES or NO. Men cannot bear children without them... Nor can women bear children without men.

So, what is this really all about?

Just as the left did with minority race groups, minority gender and sexual preference groups and unionized labor have been tricked, coopted, indoctrinated, trained, funded and mobilized to oppose all foundational American principles and values in the name of their special interest items, so have a significant number of women in America been hijacked.

In the late 60s and early 70s, a group of anti-American terrorists operating under Weather Underground issued an operational manifesto titled Prairie Fire, written about extensively in a FIVE STAR book about the 2016 people's revolt against the establishment, TRUMPED The New American Revolution.

Prairie Fire lays out the strategic plan of the anti-imperialist global left to hijack and co-opt every minority special interest group in America and use them to destroy America from within by simply indoctrinating these groups against American principles and values and convincing them that the political left is working for them... when in fact, they had all of these groups working for their cause, global Marxism in America.

Today, some call it progressive, but there is nothing progressive about Democratic Socialism, a modern term for Marxism, a gentler term for communism.

The people rioting in the streets over the past few days are not anti-Trump. They are anti-America... They do not believe in or support a constitutional inalienable right to Life. They do not believe in or support freedom or individual liberty. They do not support the right of every American citizen to define and pursue happiness under their own dreams and energies... They do not believe in a morally and ethically fit society capable of self-governance... They oppose ALL these things, openly!

It is these things they protest, not Trump. Trump is the



target simply because he has proclaimed these things as the foundation of his personal beliefs, his campaign and his administration. They hate Trump simply because he has taken a stand for these things...

Everyone who voted for Trump believes in those same principles and values... which makes the anarchists in our streets, enemies to us all.

When will the Americans who oppose all of these anti-American zealots rise up and shut them down? When will we stop them from destroying our cities, our people and our country? When will enough be enough?

© 2017 JB Williams – All Rights Reserved

---

## **Ending the politics of division**

They call it diversity, but what they really celebrate is racial divisions. The war tactic of divide and conquer is as old as war itself. It continues to be a primary tool of all who hate freedom, liberty, real diversity and equality, simply because it works... It is one of the most powerful political tools in the leftist arsenal.

When it comes to “racial hate groups” in America, none is better known than the Ku Klux Klan (KKK). A white supremacist organization whose entire agenda is based on advancing the interests of all “whites” in America, based solely on “race” and nothing else.

The KKK has been around since the late 1800s, with an on-again off-again rise and fall history that saw its peak in the 1920s

with an estimated 5-6 million members. The current KKK was re-established in the 1940s and today, boasts only 5-8 thousand members nationwide. We very rarely see any headlines in the country related to any KKK activities, violence towards other ethnicities or even public rallies. It is an idea whose time has long passed in the most culturally diverse nation on earth.

But just as the politics of division still use Nazi or Hitler references to invoke hatred and division between anti-American and pro-American elements in the USA, references to the KKK persists for the same reason. It's a method of stamping an ugly well-known label on political opponents to silence their political views and render them as nothing more than politically incorrect haters.

Meanwhile, one of the most racist hate groups in America operates in the open with total immunity from public or legal scrutiny.

The Congressional Black Caucus [\[Link\]](#)

There is nothing shocking, illegal, unethical or unconstitutional about Democrats caucusing with other Democrats, or Republicans caucusing with other Republicans in Congress. But can you even imagine an attempt to establish a Congressional White Caucus that would caucus exclusively with white members of congress only and focus upon matters of interest only to white's, to the overt exclusion of all blacks?

If there were a Congressional White Caucus, the press would publish pictures of that group that look like this...

But press images of the "Black Caucus" look like this...

The only difference between the two groups above is – one is demonized by the media, while the other is glorified by the media. Both are dangerous "race based hate groups!"

Racial divisions are not a natural element of a free people in the most racially diverse nation on earth. Social divisions based upon race or ethnicity alone are unnatural and thus, they must be manufactured, indoctrinated, seeded and perpetuated in the social psyche to exist. They must be groomed and passed from generation to generation to exist in perpetuity. Without these conscious efforts, such divisions would not exist at all.

So, why is a Congressional White Caucus “racist” but a Congressional Black Caucus isn’t?

It follows the flawed thinking that racism is a one-way street. That it is only possible for white’s to be racist against blacks. It is not possible for blacks to be racist against white’s. Black Lives Matter... but no other lives do.

In reality – what the KKK is to the exclusively white agenda, the Black Panthers, Black Nationalists, Black Lives Matter and Black Caucus is to the exclusively black agenda. They are two sides of the same coin, both based upon racial division – both perpetuating and promoting hatred towards the opposite race, for political gain.

All races and ethnicities lose as political agendas drive racial divisions from all sides. The only difference between the white KKK and these black organizations is the color of their skin. Both have neo-Nazi behavior patterns, both seek to harm the other – and both are willing to use any method available, including acts of intimidation, terrorism and violence, to achieve division between the races.

They are able to exist only so long as both sides perpetuate the hate. Both exist because someone wants them to exist. Someone needs them to exist... That someone is politicians!

The Political Power of Racial Divide

Political power in any democratic society rests in the ability

to control entire voting blocs of people.

Political power is gained via the voting booth. The ability to control what happens in the voting booth is vital to political power. Huge sums of money are raised via racial divisions, by groups like The Black Caucus Foundation. That money is used to perpetuate racial divisions in America, all for the purpose of promoting racial tensions and controlling racial voting blocs in America.

Facts are seldom part of the equation... it does not matter that it was Republican Abraham Lincoln who freed the slaves with his signing of the Emancipation Proclamation. It does not matter that it was Republicans in congress that supported and passed the Civil Rights Acts, as many congressional Democrats stood opposed. Democrats controlled both chambers of Congress at the time, as 80% of Republicans voted for the Civil Rights Act of 1964 and 40% of Democrats voted against it.

It does not matter that black slavery ended in America centuries ago, or that Civil Rights for all passed Congress over fifty-years ago, thanks to Republicans, or that it was largely Democrats who owned slaves in this country to begin with...

The ongoing rhetoric designed to separate Americans down racial lines continues and may even be worse today than in 1964 when the Civil Rights Act passed.

In 2008, Barack Hussein Obama was not elected President of the United States because he had a résumé full of past leadership experience, had success of any kind in his history, or because he was in any way uniquely qualified for the most powerful political office in our land. His campaign and the election was based upon "making history" by electing a person based solely on his presumed race. An act that will likely be recorded in history as not only an enormous error on the part of American voters, but the most racist event since the days

of Jim Crow.

Just this week in D.C., The Congressional Black Caucus has gone after President-elect Donald Trump on alleged “racial” grounds, which have no foundation at all in Trump’s history. They testified against Trump nominees in Senate confirmation hearings with false accusations of “racist” tendencies, which are easily debunked by the public record of those nominees.

Meanwhile, the Black Caucus insisted on hanging an anti-law enforcement painting on congressional walls, three times, until Congress was forced to remove the painting for good. The Black Caucus threatened violence in response.

The Congressional Black Caucus does not work to “end racism” in America – it works to promote racism in America. It also works to promote hate towards the Rule of Law and Law Enforcement, as well as divisions between the “haves and have-nots,” between the sexes, between homosexuals and heterosexuals, between Democrats and Republicans, between Christians and Muslims, Jews and atheists – and between those who believe in a fundamental Right to Life and those who believe in a constitutionally protected right to kill.

In sum, The Congressional Black Caucus is a divisive “hate group” no different, no better than the KKK. It should not be allowed to exist. If there was a Congressional White Caucus, it would no doubt appear on the Southern Poverty Law Center list of dangerous racial hate groups – So should the Congressional Black Caucus appear on that list!

So long as this “black caucus” and their fellow orgs exist, they will continue to create racial divides in this country, for their own political power, at the expense of every race and ethnic group in America. A racism free government will not have either a white or black caucus...

It is time to shut down the (private) Ku Klux Klan and the (government) Congressional Black Caucus. Unless and until both

are a thing of the past, racial divisions and tensions will remain a horribly destructive part of our future.

When we are no longer a country with a racist agenda, public policy, elections or governmental bodies based solely on race, we will be country free from racism and not a moment before! As long as these “race based groups” exist, racism will exist, as will great political divisions.

END THE POLITICS OF DIVISION!

LEAD BY EXAMPLE – CLOSE DOWN THE CONGRESSIONAL BLACK CAUCUS IMMEDIATELY!

© 2017 JB Williams – All Rights Reserved

---

# **The nature of constitutional law**

The advent of constant constitutional infringements against the people and their states over the past years has caused an increasing number of Americans to return to the Founding documents for guidance. Some 240 years after our founding as a free independent nation, it is once again in style to be a “constitutionalist” in the model of our Founding Fathers

---

# Who is checking the fact checkers?

Ever since private emails from the Clinton campaign and Democratic Party exposed massive crime and corruption inside those organizations during the 2016 election, so-called “fake news” has become a hot topic with propaganda networks and social media outlets promising to police and censor what they deem to be “fake news” in the future.

To accomplish this, they intend to use “fact checkers” to identify “fake news” and remove it from public view, in a system Goebbels would be very proud to call his own.

But who is checking the so-called “fact checkers?”

## SNOPES

Snopes is the brainchild of husband and wife team Barbara and David P. Mikkelsen, launched in 1995 at the pinnacle of the “MoveOn” from the Bill Clinton impeachment era. As reported by Daily Headlines – “Snopes main fact checker is Kim Lacapria, who was formerly with Inquisitr, a site known for publishing fake quotes and hoaxes. Lacapria was a huge disaster as a writer with many of her stories getting just 10 to 20 shares. She is a vitriolic far left wing blogger. While at Inquisitr she described herself as an openly left leaning liberal.”

David P. Mikkelsen was accused of embezzlement in a divorce proceeding and arrested on charges of fraud and corruption. Mikkelsen’s wife is reportedly a “non-voting Canadian.”

Yet, Snopes has been quoted as a reliable “fact checker” even recently, including by a few ill-advised or downright corrupt Federal Judges. For anyone to rely on such an overtly unreliable operation is either gross ignorance or an intentional misinformation op.

## FACTCHECK

FactCheck.org is a creation of Annenberg Project, which of course, begs the question – who and what is Annenberg Project?

For starters, Annenberg Project is Barack Hussein Obama's first community organizing employer in Chicago, as exposed by Thomas Lifson at American Thinker in 2008. Obama was a star student under the Chicago Annenberg Challenge, working in concert with lifelong cohorts William Ayers and Bernadine Dohrn of Weather Underground fame.

On a broader view, Annenberg is a well-funded national community organizing operation highly active on college campuses. FactCheck.org is a subsidiary of Annenberg, designed to help control the public dialogue on behalf of Annenberg community organizing interests by simply labeling any information not favorable to their community organizing efforts as “fake” or “false.” Again, Goebbels would be proud.

A glimpse into the quality of fact checking by Annenberg is seen in their fact checking opinion of Snopes, which is almost comical. Essentially, these orgs are part of a closed-circuit left-leaning community organizing info-op that grant each other credentials based on utter nonsense. That's the same system they use to check facts.

EXAMPLE: Snopes continues to promote the claim that “Russia hacked the 2016 elections” despite open disclaimers by the same Intel Agencies on that matter. Lead Snopes “fact checker” Brooke Binkowski is a San Diego backpack reporter who has spent most of her ink time on the subject of border security and illegal migration, writing for the Voice of San Diego.

Of course, the cyber-intercept of damning unsecured emails on the Clinton and DNC servers – leaked to the public by Wikileaks ahead of the election, now inappropriately referred to as “hacking the election,” isn't actually “hacking” in traditional terms. But if you read Snopes and FactCheck data



on the matter, you will see the hair-splitting mind-numbing journalistic gymnastics they go through to perpetuate the “fake story” against Russia, as the real story, crime and corruption in the DNC, remains off-topic and irrelevant according to these “fact checkers.”

Someone lies, then someone confirms the lie as “fact-checked” and true, and then someone confirms the credentials of their fellow fact checker. The cycle is complete and the lie stands as fact.

This circus has escalated in the “Russian hacking case” to Chairman of the Senate Arms Services Committee, John McCain, placing the United States on a war footing by accusing Russia of committing an “act of war” for allegedly exposing political corruption to American voters in a fashion that once made Woodward and Bernstein famous. Fortunately, not all Senators are as nuts as McCain and Graham.

So, who is checking the fact checkers? Who can be trusted as the gatekeeper of truth and justice in America? Snopes? FactCheck? Annenberg? The DNC? The RNC? ABC, CBS, NBC, FOX, CNBC, PBS, NPR... anyone?

The only person you can rely on to check your facts is YOU! Of course, even YOU are not reliable if your facts are driven by an agenda, or if you are unwilling to do your homework. In a self-governed nation created of, by and for the people, only the people themselves are qualified to decide what is or isn't true. To rely on anyone else is to become a willing victim of mass disinformation.

© 2017 JB Williams – All Rights Reserved

---

# The Constitution vs. The Constitutionalist

After many years of abusive and tyrannical federal intrusions into state, local and private personal affairs, protected freedoms and liberties, well beyond the constitutional authority granted to the federal government in the U.S. Constitution, it has become necessary to return to our founding principles and values, to restate and enforce the Rule of Constitutional Law in preservation of our once free republic.

It has also become socially popular to proclaim the name of constitutionalist, an indication of both knowledge of and reverence for our Charters of Freedom. Yet too many constitutionalists are not even vaguely familiar with the Charters of Freedom, often calling for alterations to our form of self-governance in the name of constitutional conscience, but at odds with constitutional text, wisdom and intent.

The Obama Administration has indeed been historic in many ways, first and foremost, the failed but extreme effort to “fundamentally transform” our sovereign Constitutional Republic into a secular socialist member of a criminal global commune. No previous President has ever done so much to destroy the republic or their own political party, Obama having lost the Democratic Party more than 1000 political seats in less than eight years.

The 2016 revolt of the people that resulted in the historic election of political outsider Donald J. Trump also resulted in Republicans gaining control of both chambers of Congress, 2/3 of the state governorships and all but 13 of the 50 state legislatures. In short, the Obama era has been disastrous for both the country and his party.

Still, even Barack Hussein Obama claims constitutional expertise and reverence, as he works day in and day out to destroy everything the Founders created some 240 years ago. Like many modern lawyers trained in Common Law [noun: common law is the part of English law that is derived from custom and judicial precedent rather than statutes;] instead of Constitutional Law based in Natural Law, experts with a left-leaning agenda may be experts, but use that expertise to undermine and subvert the Rule of Constitutional Law rather than uphold and preserve it. Three great examples of this is demonstrated by the open assault on States' Rights, the call for congressional term limits and the end of the Electoral College.

Because the vast majority of Americans stopped being forever vigilant in self-governance long ago, many now seek what they believe to be shortcut solutions to solve the natural consequences of a society no longer informed or engaged in self-governance. These notions are at odds with both constitutional text and intent.

## THE ELECTORAL COLLEGE

People have referred to the U.S.A. as a "democracy" for far too long. The Founders took great pains to avoid establishing a pure "popular vote" only form of democracy, referred to by our Founders as nothing more than "mob rule."

To assure that the U.S.A. would never be a pure democracy ruled by popular referendum alone, the Electoral College was created to prevent an entire nation from falling under the rule of "the mob" huddled in a handful of high population centers which always lean left politically due to the inherent challenges of inner city life.

The 2016 election provides a perfect example of exactly what the Founders had in mind when they established the Electoral College. Of our 50 states in the union, Trump won 30, or 60%.

Of our 3142 counties across the country, Trump won 2523 (80.3%) to Clinton 490 (15.6%). Without the Electoral College, Hillary Clinton would have (allegedly) won the 2016 election by popular vote (pure democracy), despite 80.3% of the counties and 60% of the states voting against her.

I say “allegedly” because the actual popular vote numbers are horribly tainted by vote fraud and illegal alien votes in places like California. We actually don’t know (and never will know) the real outcome of the legitimate popular vote, which is again, why the Electoral College exists.

To eliminate the Electoral College would be to destroy the Founders constitutional guarantee to every state of the union under Section 4 of Article IV, a republican form of government, as opposed to a democracy.

So, why do many modern self-proclaimed constitutionalists demand an end to the Electoral College?

## CONGRESSIONAL TERM LIMITS

Many constitutionalists seek a quick fix for a general lack of public oversight of congress by arguing in favor of congressional term limits. Once again, this concept is wholly at odds with constitutional text and intent.

To be certain, past alterations in constitutional intent for congress, such as the 17th Amendment which ended states representation in the U.S. Senate by using popular vote instead of state legislatures to elect senators, along with the power of incumbency, has made the concept of term limits look attractive to many.

But as is the case with all alterations to the original design and intent, those alterations come at a high price. Some even seek term limits for the U.S. Supreme Court, at risk of great peril. Members of that court or any other can be removed from the court in an instant for anything deemed to be “bad

behavior," which should certainly include failing to uphold and enforce the Supreme Law of this land.

The House of Representatives (by congressional district) was originally intended to be the most powerful branch of the federal government, as it was designed to be the branch closest to the people with only two-year terms. Members are term limited to two years of service, unless the people re-elect.

The U.S. Senate was originally designed to represent States' interests only, which is why senators were to be elected by State Legislatures (not popular vote) and each state assigned the same number of senators regardless of population, two per state. The passage of the 17th Amendment eliminated the U.S. Senate as a body representing State interests and essentially eliminate states' rights in the process. Senators are term limited to six years of service unless reelected.

The problem is the people are not forever vigilant. Incumbency has become so powerful not just because of the money available to incumbent's vs challengers, but because the people tend to reelect repeatedly unless a senator is such a bad actor that they simply must replace them.

The downside to additional term limits is that it is not the incumbents being tossed out, but rather the voters. The will of the people is overruled by the clock. No matter how good a member of congress might perform, they are forced to leave when the clock runs out. There are no guarantees that the seat will be filled with someone better suited to the position, just because the clock ran out. In fact, more often than not, we would end up with someone worse, as most decent and honorable people do not seek public office at all.

Had the Founders seen a need and benefit to additional term limits, they would have placed them in Article I of the U.S. Constitution. They didn't... So, why do many constitutionalists

seek to alter the Founders design when it comes to term limits?

## STATES' RIGHTS

The primary rights of every state of the union is to be secure in their independent sovereignty and they are guaranteed a republican form of government, not a democracy.

So, when the federal government becomes abusive or destructive of state sovereignty and rights, it is the power of each state to check the federal government and force it back into constitutional boundaries, alter or abolish it altogether.

For the past eight years of the Obama regime, many states have sought to check the federal government abuses by numerous means, from State Level 10th Amendment bills like The Balance of Powers Act to individual issue nullification efforts, or even chatter about State Conventions and secession, all of it thwarted by left-leaning politicians and courts seeking to expand federal authority beyond constitutional boundaries via broad interpretations of federal supremacy.

Now that Trump will be taking the reins of the federal government on January 21, 2017, even many democrat politicians are suddenly supportive of 10th Amendment protections against federal abuses of power – something they entirely opposed while their dictator-in-chief was in power.

But once again, many constitutionalists overlook the power of the 10th Amendment and the states to force the federal government back into constitutional compliance in their efforts to find a quick cure-all for federal tyranny. They know that the federal government was created by and exists at the pleasure of the member states, but fail to look to those states to solve federal abuses and expansions of power.

The truth of the matter is that no matter which political party or person is in power at the federal level at any given

time, none of them will operate within constitutional boundaries unless forced to do so by the states and the people.

## The Constitution vs. The Constitutionals

Not everyone who claims the title of constitutionalist is one. Many have never even read the document much less the underpinning for everything in it, Natural Law. Thus, many find themselves working for “unconstitutional” solutions to problems easily remedied within the original constitutional text and intent.

Political points of view and related agendas drive the dialogue. People with progressive-leanings interpret constitutional text entirely different than those with libertarian-leanings. Those who think we are a democracy will interpret text entirely different than those who know why we are a republic. The agenda drives the interpretation, instead of the original text and intent driving the agenda.

No true constitutionalist believes that the original document can be improved upon with additional alterations. Every real constitutionalist knows that the document has been altered far too much already. The solution is not to alter it further, but rather to unwind some of the past alterations that have served only to undermine the original text and intent.

When considering which “constitutionalist” to follow in your political activism, look at who is seeking to further amend the original document vs who is looking to restore and enforce the original text and intent.

Despite the human tendency to see ourselves as the smartest person in any room these days, the reality is there is no one alive today who is wiser than the original Founders. There is no one alive today who can improve upon the divinely inspired work of our Founding Fathers.

Only someone who understands this is a true constitutionalist!

© 2016 JB Williams – All Rights Reserved

---

# **Will we really drain the swamp?**

Once again, the leftists took another spanking on the 19th when their efforts to derail the Trump election via buying off Electors resulted in a net loss. In the end, Trump lost two “faithless” electoral votes and Hillary lost five, a net loss of five more Electors for Hillary and the Democrats.

The left still has no clue that it isn't Donald J. Trump who “trumped” them in 2016, but rather the American people. The leftist counter-revolution to destroy America from within hit a brick wall in 2016, with the uprising of the traditionally silent majority, who had clearly had enough. Americans from all races, creeds and colors simply wanted America to be great again and they no longer bought the leftist lies.

On the 19th, one “faithless” Trump Elector voted for Ron Paul and another voted for John Kasich. The other 304 Electors kept their oath and confirmed the election of Donald J. Trump. But Hillary Clinton lost five electors on that day, three to Colin Powell, one to Bernie Sanders and another to Faith Spotted Eagle, leaving Hillary Clinton with 229 Electoral votes to Trumps 304.

The L.A. Times reports – “Indeed, instead of an uprising against Trump, the day's voting was punctuated more by small, but persistent, gestures of Democratic discontent with Hillary Clinton. A handful of electors deserted her and a few more



tried to but were deterred by state “faithless elector” laws. Some of the Democratic dissenters were supporters of Sen. Bernie Sanders of Vermont, who lost the primaries to Clinton but galvanized the party’s left wing. Others were backers of an abortive effort that had tried to recruit Democrats and Republicans to unite behind a third candidate other than Clinton or Trump.”

As the left and their complicit “fake news” press tries to blame everyone from Russia to Wikileaks for their devastating loss, they continue to lose even more support as more and more Americans defect from the “faithless” Democratic Party in a growing revolt. Hillary just can’t stop losing...

The snakes and gators in the swamp are in panic, as the incoming administration prepares to “drain the swamp.” But are the people REALLY ready to “drain the swamp?” Is Trump, or are Congressional Republicans really ready to drain the swamp?

I submit for consideration, that we can either pretend to drain the swamp, by symbolic gesture on hot special interest items that can only have a short-term effect, or we can actually drain the swamp, by hitting the key elements that keep the swamp in business.

In my opinion, there are three critical targets that are must hit targets if we are serious about draining the swamp once and for all. If we hit all three, we can drain the swamp. But if we don’t hit all three, we will only pretend to drain the swamp.

### THREE KEYS TO DRAINING THE SWAMP

1. The Article II natural born Citizen clause must be enforced and violators must be investigated and prosecuted. Evidence now proves that the entire Obama Administration was based upon fraud. That fraud, left standing, makes it impossible to protect the Oval Office from foreign invasion and occupation. We cannot drain the swamp so long as this remains the case.

Barack Hussein Obama and his fellow criminals must be held fully accountable for that fraud, or the Oval Office is unprotected. (SEE P-I and P-II on NBC) – Congress must immediately open this investigation!

2. The arrest and prosecution of George Soros, and the seizing of all assets and organizations funded by George Soros for the overt purpose of sedition and subversion of the sovereignty and security of our Constitutional Republic. These organizations are the root enemy within that must be eliminated, or the swamp cannot be drained. This is the fuel and ammo supply for all enemy operations within the United States today.

3. The people must file civil suits against their mayors and governors of “sanctuary cities” for threatening the safety, sovereignty and security of their own cities and states by “aiding and abetting” known criminals and criminal activities, as well as “harboring fugitives” from justice under United States Immigration and Naturalization laws. Once again, the swamp cannot be drained while mayors and governors protect “illegal invaders” at the expense of all “legal U.S. citizens.”

Now, if we are serious about draining the swamp, we cannot look past these three key elements to draining the swamp. Without a full-scale assault on these three critical targets on day one of the Trump Administration, the enemies within will continue to operate with impunity to subvert any and all otherwise meaningless efforts to drain the swamp.

While the list of high priority “things to do” is nearly endless, a hundred years into the destruction of our country from within, none of the items on that list are of higher priority than the three items above. Attention to the little things will be fruitless so long as these three elements are allowed to exist.

If we are serious about draining the swamp, we will have to hit these three targets first and hit them hard, with no mercy. If we fail to do so, we will fail to drain the swamp.

We will know how serious Trump and Congress are by their willingness to address these three top priorities. If they turn a blind eye to the three targets above, they will only create the impression of draining the swamp while allowing the swamp to remain full of snakes and gators.

The people must demand that these three items be immediately addressed. The likelihood that both Trump and Congress will turn a blind eye to these matters is high. The people will have to make it happen and they proved in the 2016 elections that they hold that power!

© 2016 JB Williams – All Rights Reserved

---

## **A presidency based entirely on fraud**

As the Electoral College prepares to elect President Donald J. Trump and Vice President Mike Pence on December 19th, Hollywood Marxists are working through a leftist Soros-funded network of political PACs to threaten EC Delegates, encouraging them to “vote their conscience” (translation – vote against Trump).

According to these anti-American Marxists, Trump is “unfit” for the Oval Office and they are trying to “save our country and freedom itself” from the tyrannical reign of an unfit Trump administration. The Obama administration is accusing Russia of interfering in the 2016 elections on behalf of

Trump, C.I.A. Director Brennan appearing to be the sole source of that accusation, as Russia categorically denies.

Meanwhile, social media outlets like Facebook and Twitter are also being blamed for the electoral upset of Hillary Clinton, resulting in Facebook promising to police “fake news” by using “fake fact checkers” SNOSES and FACTCHECK as their gatekeepers of truth and justice, both of which are well-known propaganda machines for the political left directly associated with the Democratic Party.

Leader of the American Grassroots Left, Van Jones is going mainstream, with a regular spot on CNN and even co-hosting morning chat shows like Live with Kelly. The communists are trying to make friends with the average American voter who rejected them in the 2016 elections.

In short, the Democrats who belittled Trump for suggesting that the election system was “rigged” are now crying that the election was rigged, for Trump. It is nothing short of astonishing...

But here's the big story – as all this nonsense consumes the headlines of the real “fake news” agencies in America, CNN, ABC, CBS, NBC, PBS, NPR, MSNBC and even FOX, the proof that the entire Obama Administration of two terms was built upon an overt act of fraud is nowhere to be found in the daily headlines!

In a press conference held in Maricopa County Arizona on December 15, 2016, hard proof of Obama's forged certifications for office documents were released to the general public and turned over to the U.S. Congress for prosecution. VIDEO HERE

Sheriff Joe Arpaio and Lead Investigator Mike Zullo provided forensic proof well beyond any reasonable doubt that the document presented by Barack Hussein Obama to prove his constitutional eligibility for the Oval Office was a complete and total fraud. WATCH FOR YOURSELF

At the same time, Fox News Commentator Sean Hannity was interviewing Wikileaks Julian Assange, who confirmed that all the information they had leaked on Hillary Clinton and the DNC was 100% authentic and accurately displayed and that none of it was acquired through or in any way associated with Russia. In fact, it is now known that the DNC and Clinton leaks came from someone inside their own camp, who was disgusted by what they saw going on inside the Democratic Party.

During his interview with Hannity, Assange went so far as to prove Hillary Clinton lied under oath to Congress when she falsely claimed that she had no idea that 'c' or 'C' on an official document meant CLASSIFIED CONFIDENTIAL. This also blows F.B.I. Director Comey's conclusion that "there was no intent" on Hillary's part.

So, nothing the American people are hearing from the "fake news" main stream press is based in truth today. Russia had nothing to do with the leaking of Clinton or DNC emails – the election was not "hacked" on behalf of Donald Trump – it is Barack Obama and Hillary Clinton who are unfit for office and Trump nor Russia had anything to do with that reality.

In fact, with the release of Maricopa County forensic evidence yesterday, the entire eight years of the Obama Administration was built upon a fraud, a forged document used to protect a known usurper to the Oval Office from exposure and accountability. Everything that happens under the color of fraud, is also a fraud.

Further, it appears that the election was indeed "rigged" in certain areas. Thanks to the recounts launched by Green Party candidate Jill Stein, evidence of election box stuffing in Detroit Michigan, among other places, was uncovered. That evidence has only been found in areas where Hillary Clinton did well, involving dead voters again and more votes than voters, as well as more votes counted than actually cast in those districts. Massive voter fraud was also found in Nevada

and California allowed illegal aliens to vote across that state.

Since it has now been proven that Barack Hussein Obama proffered a forged document to affirm his eligibility for the Oval Office, this means that the DNC Certification Documents to place Obama on the ballot in 2008 and 2012 in fifty states were also issued based on fraud.

Many of us knew and tried to tell others for years, as in this September 2009 column – The Theory is Now a Conspiracy and Facts Don't Lie – and Part II and Part III.

The North American Law Center has been calling for the Impeachment of Barack Hussein Obama on this basis for years now. But no one in the media or Congress had the decency, honor or courage to act on their oaths to protect and preserve the Constitutional Republic from truly “unfit” individuals who defrauded Americans into their office, to destroy our country from within.

The so-called “conspiracy” is much larger than Barack Obama, however. The larger issue is the End of the U.S. Presidency, ushering in an era when anyone from anywhere without so much as a legitimate U.S. birth certificate could occupy the Oval Office. In short, the Obama fraud makes it possible for any foreign agent to occupy the Oval Office and destroy the USA from within. It is a fraud which must not be allowed to stand!

But where is the U.S. news media on the matter? As they circulate total nonsense in an overt effort to undermine the incoming Trump Administration, the real threats to the USA remain unreported by the “fake news” press.

What will Congress do with the evidence just handed over by the Maricopa Sheriff's office?

When there is no accountability for any of these acts, many of which rise to the level of treason, then how do you even

pretend to “drain the swamp?”

© 2016 JB Williams – All Rights Reserved

---

# Do “Birthers” still have an issue?

For the past eight years, millions of Americans have been trying to restore national reverence for the founding principles and values set as the cornerstone of freedom and liberty in the Charters of Freedom. If successful, they would have also disqualified Barack Hussein Obama from the Oval Office, a natural consequence of constitutional accountability that no one in Washington D.C. was going to allow.

Although “progressives” have demonized that endeavor by labeling those people “birthers” or “alt-right” constitutional crackpots full of conspiracy theories, those documents, the Declaration of Independence, the U.S. Constitution and the Bill of Rights are the only thing that stands between peaceful national sovereignty, security, freedom and liberty... and global tyranny. They only exist to the degree and extent that they are enforced.

To be clear, the movement focused on where Barack Hussein Obama was really born, Hawaii or Kenya, the foundation of the so-called “birther” movement, had little to do with the enforcement of the Founders intent of the natural born Citizen clause in Article II of the Constitution. It had much more to do with the fact that when Obama was challenged on his eligibility, he chose to issue not one, but three different “Certification of Live Birth” documents, none of which were a “Birth Certificate” and all of which turned out to be

forgeries.

In this regard, the “birthers” still have an issue, as those three forged birth documents remain the only documentation of Obama’s U.S. citizenship today, and they remain forgeries. Law Center calls for impeachment were ignored by every member of congress, despite a mountain of evidence.

However, the issue of who is or is not eligible to occupy the Oval Office under the natural born Citizen clause is of far greater importance, as Obama prepares to vacate the Oval Office and pass the national baton to President-elect Donald J. Trump. The issue of who is or is not eligible for that office remains unsettled.

Over the past eight years, efforts to enforce the natural born Citizen clause largely resulted in a plethora of competing politically motivated opinions about what the Founders originally meant by that term and whether it remains relevant today. Despite the politically motivated hyperbole on the matter, those three simple English words do have a very simple, well-documented and well-known meaning.

For over a hundred years now, the judicial branch has been used to amend the Constitution by way of broad interpretations of constitutional text. Just as Jefferson had realized and warned in the early 1800s, the judicial branch, left unchecked and able to undermine the Constitution by mere broad interpretations, had indeed become the greatest threat to the Constitutional Republic.

Nowhere was this more evident than in the endless discussion over what the Founders meant by “natural born Citizen.” The debate over the meaning of this term was complicated by the reality that Barack Hussein Obama had managed to steal the 2008 DNC nomination from Hillary Clinton and was now sitting in the Oval Office, unconstitutionally. To avoid a nation crisis, or “constitutional crisis” per some, the term had to



be made “ambiguous” to protect Barack Obama from removal from office.

For eight years, no one would be allowed to settle on the true meaning of natural born Citizen.

Making matters even worse, the GOP allowed no less than three non-natural born Citizens to seek the Oval Office under their banner in the 2016 elections, resulting in even more unconstitutional opinions of what a natural born Citizen is, in the end, making the term nearly meaningless.

US News wrote a column confirming that Sen. Ted Cruz is NOT a natural born Citizen, stating – “Constitutional scholars are dusting off their crystal balls as they are asked to discern what the Founding Fathers really meant by “natural born” citizen. Let me join the chorus of opinions by saying that based on the original framework of the Constitution and the 14th Amendment, Sen. Ted Cruz does not appear to be constitutionally eligible to hold the office of the president.”

Meanwhile, some of Ted’s friends at Harvard had a different opinion – as did Cornell Law – and the LA Times – and Heritage Foundation as well as numerous Law Professors as reported by the Washington Post – Salon – Slate and even Wikipedia. There was no shortage of opinions or legal theories supporting those arguments. But isn’t the truth much more obvious than indicated?

Still, it remains the only three words in the entire Charters of Freedom that prevents a foreign agent from ever occupying the most powerful political office not only in the United States, but in the world.

In short, the debate over what a natural born Citizen is falls on the following competing views;

1. Someone born on U.S. soil and under the jurisdiction

thereof? (The definition of native born citizen per the 14th Amendment.)

2. Someone naturalized to the United States, as defined by U.S. Immigration and Naturalization Amendments and statutes? (The definition of a naturalized citizen.)

3. The Natural Law definition of natural born Citizen, the natural offspring of a legal U.S. citizen Father, who naturally inherits their citizenship from their birth Father at birth? (The Law of Nations definition)

4. The "birther" definition, someone who is both native and natural born and not naturalized.

The first key to unlocking the real answer to this question is the word natural; which means a condition produced by nature alone, and not a man-made act by any legislative process. A natural right, which is inalienable by man, such as the right of every child born to an American Father to also be an American at birth.

The fundamental importance of this issue is the fact that all inalienable rights are natural rights. If we do not understand or revere natural rights, then we have no inalienable rights. Natural Born Citizen is the most fundamental natural right and it too, like all natural rights, is inalienable, which means, beyond the reach of legal opinions and legislative act.

Now, in order to protect our Constitutional Republic from foreign invasion and occupation at the highest levels, our Founders made it a constitutional requirement that only a natural born Citizen, as opposed to native born or naturalize citizens, can occupy the Oval Office.

An in depth historical accounting of the Founders use of the term is presented in the following two-part essay...

A Natural Born Citizen is a True Citizen, Part 1, 12-11-14

A Natural Born Citizen is a True Citizen, Part 2, 12-11-14

Is this still an important issue as Barack Obama leaves his

tenure as President of the United States?

In my opinion, it is more important than ever and here's why...

Because Obama was allowed to complete two terms in the Oval Office without ever being held accountable for his massive fraud; and because too many Americans buy into the lie that this sets some type of "legal precedence" equal to "settled law," from this moment forward, anyone from anywhere on earth without so much as a legitimate U.S. Birth Record can become president of the most powerful nation on earth.

In other words, those three simple words placed in Article II of the U.S. Constitution to prevent foreign invasion and occupation of the people's White House can no longer provide that protection, unless and until, the true meaning of natural born Citizen is known by every American and enforced as a constitutional requirement for high office.

Until then, this constitutional protection of the Oval Office is no more use than the immigration and naturalization laws that have not been enforced since 1986. Our laws say that unless you enter this country through our immigration and naturalization process, you are in our country illegally. But some 200 U.S. cities are now sanctuaries for these illegal invaders and the same people have also worked to undermine and subvert the natural born Citizen clause.

Until the people insist that this matter be corrected, there will be no way to protect the Oval Office or the Constitutional Republic, much less make America great again!

The 2016 Revolution was based entirely upon a "fed up" attitude of average American voters from all political affiliations, towards elitist Beltway insiders from both parties. With a new incoming administration, now may be the best time to strike and set the record for the future.

Since no one would allow the conversation to take place so

long as the usurper Obama was in office, right now might be the perfect time to resolve this matter before another usurper decided to seek the Oval Office. In fact, like the critical nature of the 2016 election itself, this might be the last chance we ever have to resolve the so-called “birther” issue, for all posterity.

© 2016 JB Williams – All Rights Reserved

---

## **Why democrats don't want to make America great again**

Article IV – Section 4 of the U.S. Constitution reads – “The United States shall guarantee to every state in this union a republican form of government, and shall protect each of them against invasion; and on application of the legislature, or of the executive (when the legislature cannot be convened) against domestic violence.” – This is a Constitutional idea and promise that today's Democratic Party is 100% opposed to...

The Obama administration has done everything it could do to undermine the guarantee made in Article IV – Section 4 of the U.S. Constitution. In part, it is this section of the Constitution which is at the foundation of Democrat claims that our Constitution is an old, outdated, useless document that stands in the way of their vision for a Global Marxist Open Society via Democratic Socialism – their new definition for “democracy.”

To put a fine point on the subject, there is nothing at all “democratic” about today's Democratic Party, which is why that party is on the brink of extinction in America. In fact, today's Democrats want neither a “Republican form of

government” as guaranteed by our Constitution, or a true “democracy” ruled by popular vote alone.

The hot button topics that keeps the DNC afloat would all go down in flames under a pure democracy wherein voters would decide every issue by popular referendum.

- Gay marriage would be voted down
- Abortion would be voted down
- Higher taxation would be voted down
- More regulation would be voted down
- Open borders would be voted down
- Refugee Resettlement from the Middle East would be voted down
- Government run health care would be voted down
- Affirmative action would be voted down

In fact, nothing today’s Democratic Party stands for could survive a public referendum by pure democratic process. So, it isn’t “democracy” that today’s Democrats want, nor is it the Republican form of government guaranteed every state and every American in this country under Article IV – Section 4.

If you look at the basic “special interest” planks of the DNC in the bullet points above, you will see that the DNC has made itself a “minority interest organization” based upon issues opposed by the vast majority of Americans. They are NOT the “all inclusive” political party they claim to be in their campaign rhetoric. Their party includes everyone except Americans...

Therefore they, to include the remaining democrats in Congress, on the courts, at the State Houses, mayors and city councils will fight tooth and nail against Trumps effort to “make America great again.” They don’t want America to ever be great again!

After all, it isn’t Marxism, liberalism, progressivism or democratic socialism that made America great in the first

place. It was free market capitalism, personal freedom, individual liberty, the sacrifices of the millions in pursuit of their own happiness under their own steam, by the sweat of their own brow, that once made America the greatest nation ever known to mankind. It was a Republican form of government that allowed the people to flourish and prosper, and grow a great society of free people.

Unfortunately, Marxist progressives have wormed their way into academia, pseudoscience, governmental bodies and the courts. As a result, we have college students hating Donald Trump and loving the likes of Fidel Castro, Che Guevara and Karl Marx – Bernie Sanders, Jill Stein and Hillary Clinton.

In the book TRUMPED: The New American Revolution released in May 2016, we lay out who the real enemies of freedom and liberty are, their written game plan for destroying our Constitutional Republic step-by-step, their war tactics for accomplishing that goal and what the American people were poised to do about it in the 2016 election, which has since happened with the election of Trump-Pence.

The book was not written about Donald Trump, or as a campaign endorsement, or even to help Trump-Pence win the election. It was researched and written to help every American understand what Trump, Pence and all Americans are up against in the effort to make America great again. It was written to engage all Americans in a lofty goal that Trump alone, will not be able to accomplish.

In truth, many who voted for Trump did so simply because they opposed everyone else. Others bought into Trump's vision for America, without knowing what Trump must overcome, or what they must help him overcome to make that vision a reality. TRUMPED was written for all of them... but it was also written for all Americans who have been trained to "fear" a Republican form of government. Trained to seek government tyranny to protect them from freedom and personal responsibility.

Those who have read the book understand completely that today's Democratic Party is totally destructive of the Constitutional Republic and the party needs to be dumped on the ash heap of history and a new truly democratic party formed.

They also understand that they will have a critical personal role to play in Trump's success if we are to ever make America great again.

I voted for Trump... believing that Trump will do everything in his power to make America great again – but at the same time, knowing he will not be able to do that alone, without the help of millions of Americans who will remain engaged in a productive way after the election.

Today's Democrats do not want America to be great again. Many average democrat voters do, but they have been trained to work against themselves by the DNC and Democratic Socialists. Until the people learn the truth about who has kept a boot on their neck all these years, while claiming to protect them, they will not be able to make America great again.

TRUMPED: The New American Revolution should be under every Christmas tree this year, a copy for each member of the family, for the immediate future and for all posterity. It is necessary for every American to know who is really working against them and how, as well as who is really working for them.

Until every American understands what it takes to make any country great and who stands in the way, they will fall short of their stated goal, to make America great again!

© 2016 JB Williams – All Rights Reserved

---

# No sanctuary from the rule of Law

Democrat Mayors in all those tiny little blue districts that lost the 2016 elections are revolting after the election and not just against the incoming administration or Donald Trump. They are revolting against the U.S. Constitution, Bill of Rights and the Rule of Law, in a manner which amounts to sedition against all U.S. citizens. In a word, they are committing acts of treason!

Treason is defined in U.S. Law as “Whoever, owing allegiance to the United States, levies war against them or adheres to their enemies, giving them aid and comfort within the United States or elsewhere, is guilty of treason.”

In a column published in September of 2015, I explained the constitutional underpinning for “federal supremacy,” where it is in the Constitution, why it is there and what it does and does not mean.

In short, not everything the federal government does has the force of law behind it, much less supremacy over the states. But some things absolutely do, immigration and naturalization being one of those things.

Because Immigration and Naturalization is an exclusive enumerated power of Congress under Article I of the U.S. Constitution and Congress has established a uniform code for Immigration and Naturalization within that constitutional authority, these Federal Laws do indeed have “federal supremacy” over all states on the matter of immigration and naturalization.



## Treason, Sedition and Subversion

Under 18 U.S. Code Chapter 115 – TREASON, SEDITION, AND SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES – federal laws prevent anyone from committing acts of treason, sedition or subversive activities against the people of the United States.

- Sedition – “incitement of discontent or rebellion against a government.”
- Subversive activities – “seeking or intended to subvert an established system or institution.”
- Both of which are “acts of treason” against the U.S. Constitutional form of government.

According Department of Homeland Security documents, the list of sanctuary cities in America is much longer than most Americans know. Hundreds of U.S. cities have proclaimed themselves sanctuary cities, or taken a “don’t ask don’t tell” policy towards illegal migrants.

In the days following the 2016 elections, more than a dozen mayors have gone on television to thumb their noses at Federal Immigration Laws, the U.S. Constitution and the Bill of Rights, all in protection of non-citizens who broke and entered into our country illegally. Each of these mayors was admitting their guilt by those statements, admitting that they had no intention of upholding and enforcing the Rule of Law in their cities and would instead, continue to commit acts of sedition, subversion and treason regardless of the outcome of the 2016 elections.

Further, several law enforcement agencies, such as the LAPD, have also stepped to a TV camera to go on record refusing to uphold or enforce U.S. Immigration Laws. Last, every news agency that has refused to report the truth on this subject by separating legal citizens from illegal migrants in their reporting and backing leftist mayors in these sanctuary cities is guilty of misprision of treason – “Whoever, owing

allegiance to the United States and having knowledge of the commission of any treason against them, conceals and does not, as soon as may be, disclose and make known the same to the President or to some judge of the United States, or to the governor or to some judge or justice of a particular State, is guilty of misprision of treason and shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than seven years, or both."

Leftist politicians, academics, lawyers and judges have for years proclaimed that "state nullification" of federal laws is "unconstitutional." Yet in the case of these sanctuary cities, these mayors, city councils and governors are in fact abusing and overstepping their legal authority by unilaterally "nullifying" U.S. Immigration and Naturalization Laws within their cities and states.

It all adds up to anarchy placing the United States on the brink of civil war between the lawful and the lawless. These leftist Democrats are protecting, aiding, abetting and harboring fugitives from Federal Law, all because they have mistakenly bet their own political futures on illegal migrants, who are just about the only people left in America who still vote for them.

The incoming administration has much more to deal with than just securing our borders. They will have to secure numerous U.S. cities as well, allowed to become safe havens for illegal activities over the years, mostly by Democrat politicians in those areas.

The first step must be to place all on notice of intent to enforce our laws. Next, all federal funding to states that allow sanctuary cities to exist must cease immediately and until such time that state and local officials begin to respect the Rule of Constitutional Law again. Last, every elected, appointed or hired official that refuses to uphold and enforce the laws of this land are committing crimes and they can and must be charged, arrested and held legally

accountable.

If we won't enforce our laws, then we don't have any laws. Without the Rule of Constitutional Law, we are not a secure sovereign nation. Where lawlessness exists, anarchy reigns and nobody is safe or secure.

It's accountability time for these people who act against our citizens! It's now or never!

© 2016 JB Williams – All Rights Reserved

---

# **Hillary lost 2016 election every way possible**

The media narrative fueling the “not my president” protests is like everything else the media has done for decades, FALSE PROPAGANDA!

Kids are rioting in the streets because the media has told them that “Hillary Clinton had won the popular vote” and she only lost the race due to “the electoral college” and “FBI Director James Comey.” In other words, the very people who attacked Trump for pointing out that “the system is rigged” are now claiming that “the election was rigged” for Donald Trump.

In truth, Hillary Clinton lost the 2016 election every way she possibly could, including the popular vote.

According to the final official vote tally, 120,413,472 people voted in the 2016 presidential election. 60,029,235 306 voted for Donald J. Trump and 60,384,823 232 voted for Hillary Clinton. This means that Trump (not Clinton) has won the

popular vote by 28,866 votes nationally, despite massive Democratic Party efforts to “steal the election” via dead, felon, illegal alien, repeat voters, media bias and machine tampering.

In addition, Trump won 31 states and Clinton, only 19. That’s why Trump ended with 313 Electoral College votes, leaving Clinton with only 225 and a resounding defeat.

A County-by-County map shows an even bigger “divide” heavily favoring Trump. In reality, only a tiny fraction of the country is pro-Hillary, anti-America and solidly LEFT, all of it in a handful of inner-city metro centers where all the problems in our country are birthed and perpetuated.

The narrative driving kids into the streets and causing them to commit violent crimes is entirely false. These kids are being tricked into committing crimes and violence against their fellow Americans based on a FALSE narrative, thanks to the Democrat Party and their adoring media.

In a recent video interview with AIM.org Founder Cliff Kincaid, filmed the day after the election, I explain “how the media missed this election so badly.” The answer is really quite simple...

The American News Media, ABC, CBS, NBC, Fox, CNN, MSNBC, The New York Times and Post, The Washington Times, NPR, PBS and many others, including the kid’s favorite news outlet, Comedy Central, all got it dead wrong. Their polls were backwards. In fact, AP, Reuters and UPI all got it wrong too. About the only paper in the country that got it right was oddly, The LA Times, which was predicting a Trump victory for weeks ahead of the election. Maybe that’s because they are the only new groups to actually read TRUMPED!

The rest got it wrong for one simple reason – They were not investigating and reporting the news, they were all inventing and perpetuating a lie. They were not trying to figure out the

true sentiments of American voters and report it, or cover the biggest story in U.S. elections history, the fact that the Democrat Party was doomed from the start by trying to run a known career political criminal for President of the United States.

Instead, the so-called “news media” was running a Clinton Campaign from the newsrooms. They complained that Trump received “billions in free campaign advertising” from the press. But that was only true due to the fact that the press was attacking him daily with invented stories in an effort to make Trump look as corrupt as their candidate, Hillary, whom they were giving a free pass for all of the crimes that she and her husband Bill had been committing for decades.

Some of us saw it all coming long ago though.

In a book co-authored by myself and Timothy Harrington and released last May, aptly titled TRUMPED: The New American Revolution, we wrote the history behind the Trump phenomenon sure to unfold in the 2016 elections – a widespread revolt against the DC political establishment in fourteen chapters, only one of which is about Trump the candidate.

Had the news media bothered to read this book ahead of the election, they would have seen this tsunami of American voters coming miles away and months ahead. If protesters would bother to READ THIS BOOK today, they would realize that although their candidate lost the race on November 8, 2016, they won their country and their freedom on that day.

But sadly, even most of the Trump voters have not read the book yet and thus, they do not yet fully understand the war for America that they are in right now or how to win it. They do not realize that the war did not end on November 8, 2016 with the election of Trump-Pence, it had only just begun.

Just as the news media was blindsided by the outcome of the 2016 elections, Trump supporters will be blindsided by the

reality that the war for America's future has only begun with the election of Trump-Pence. They will be blindsided by the reality that the same folks who were Globalists before the election, remain Globalists after the election and that they will continue to use every possible weapon to derail Trump and destroy America, despite the outcome of the election.

Only once "the people" who caused the election of Trump-Pence grasp the whole truth behind what Trump and Pence will now face in the coming days, weeks, months and years, can they or will they "do their part" to make sure that we will Make America Great Again.

At the end of the day, the following facts stand!

1. Donald Trump (not Hillary Clinton) won the popular vote
2. Donald Trump won the Electoral College 313-225
3. Donald Trump won 31 states, Clinton 19
4. Donald Trump won approximately 90% of the Counties in the USA
5. Republicans control the House and the Senate
6. Conservatives will control the Supreme Court and Federal courts down the line
7. Republican Governors control 35 of 50 states
8. The news media is NOT a news media, it's a leftist propaganda machine
9. Hillary lost because the vast majority of Americans know she is a criminal
10. Bill Clinton is a boat anchor, not a hero to anyone anymore
11. The Democrat Party is on the brink of extinction
12. And although Clinton voters lost the election, they too, won their country, freedom and liberty

American Veterans started the 2016 Revolt in DC on 11.11.11... I don't just encourage every American to read TRUMPED: The New American Revolution, I beg you to... because only those who do will understand exactly what they are witnessing in America

today, the Reclaiming of our Constitutional Republic and the end of Global Marxist influence in America.

#### WHAT READERS ARE SAYING ABOUT TRUMPED!

- “This book really helped me understand what is going on this political season. I’m going to share it with others like myself, who’ve pretty much had enough of the status quo.”

- “I received my copy of TRUMPED and anxiously started reading and reading. I could not put it down. It so succinctly put into words my feelings of hopelessness and fear for my beloved American heritage in a way that helped me understand what I and many Americans are feeling but just couldn’t find the right words to explain those feelings. TRUMPED has the right words. The words to put the pieces of the puzzle together. To make sense out of what we have been feeling but just didn’t understand why we felt the way we did and why we were seeing everything we love being destroyed before our very eyes. This book also gave me encouragement and hope. Now I understood my own inner feelings and the motives and tactics of those obsessed with destroying our country. But there is hope and that hope is in God and We The People. Trump is only an extension of our feelings and our longing to rescue our country. I believe if Trump wins he will only be the pause We The People need to put things right again. The real work will be after the election for the American people. We cannot allow ourselves to become complacent again. God has given us a second chance. Lets not screw it up again. I also pray that Donald J. Trump himself reads the book. This is a fast easy to read book but the message will leave you with a renewed sense of understanding and hope. Thank you to Mr. Williams and Mr. Harrington. I hope there is a follow up!! The next chapter in the history of this country is about to take place and we need it written for future generations to read.”

- “I was a Marine with Tim. While we may not agree on some things, one thing I can attest to: Tim will not lie to you,

nor will he try to lead you astray. Buy his book for that alone."

- "I, with 2 million (by police count, not the propagandist media) other "Silent Majority" Americans from all 50 states marched in the first TEA Party march on Washington, and it was reassuring to hear two million voices shouting "Can You Hear Us Now." I'm sure there are many Silent Majority Americans out there who are desperately waiting to be heard. I and my wife couldn't put the book down. Frankly, there are only several things in the book that we did not already know, which attests to the authors doing their homework very thoroughly, but the average Silent American who is only now coming on board with this will get a wonderful awakening, and in the nick of time. Please advertise this to your friends on the Internet, to anyone who is beginning to see the light. This is our chance, and most likely our only chance, to have America back."

- "I just finished reading this book this evening. It confirmed much, it informed a lot, it gave me hope I hadn't felt for a long time. I'm so thankful I kept opening my mouth with my politics and am a proud member of that no longer silent majority. I'm on a mission to save my beloved Constitutional Republic and so thankful to have so many friends across this nation on that same mission. You've got to read this book!"

- "My wife ordered the book and finished reading it last week. She said that if she were asked to rate the book from 1-5 that it was definitely a 5 (Excellent)! It covered well the New American Revolution which is taking place in our society now with The People siding in big numbers with Donald Trump. "The People are sick of being treated like Mindless Fools and want to end the era of Big Government Tyranny! The book is very readable and easy to understand."

- "I received my copy in the afternoon on Tuesday and started it later that day. I finished two thirds of it by the evening



and got up early and completed it in the morning. The thrust that Trump has given to the “silent majority” to get involved is clearly spelled out. As explained, the book is not about Trump, but how he happened to be in the right place at the right time to galvanize the silent to get involved. The admonishment in the last three paragraphs to those who have decided to “sit this one out” is a powerful indictment of non-action! This is a must read for those who are not aware of what has happened to our country, while most of us have not been paying attention. Don’t hesitate, get your copy now and get involved in saving our republic!! Dear friends, we are the only remaining option.”

- “TRUMPED is an excellent book. It is an easy read and at the same time very educational. You’ll get the highlights of 100 years of history that led us into the mess we’re in; naming names, groups, policies and strategies responsible for our plight. It’s the story of the “Silent Majority” reawakening to recapture and restore our country before the Marxists, communists, socialists and progressives, in cahoots with Republican RINO globalists, completely destroy her. It gives me encouragement that all is not lost. We can win this thing if we pull together as Americans and fight for America This November’s election may be the last opportunity for a peaceful revolution before it becomes not so peaceful or becomes lost forever. The stakes have never been higher. TRUMPED should be read by all but especially the younger generations who have suffered through our dumbed-down education system the past few decades. Learn something before you go into the voting booth and mark that ballot. Kudos to the authors.”

- “It is about the awakening of the silent majority to the fact that our beloved constitutional republic is and has been under attack. An attack from within our borders, from within our three branches of federal government, and from within our major news corporations. It is also a bugle call to action; a call for the silent majority to be silent no more. A call for

that no-longer-silent majority to stand together to peacefully restore our once great nation to its former greatness and glory. I urge all patriots to buy the book; read the book; spread the word; and join the movement. Together we, the people, will Make America Great Again!"

- "'Trumped' was easy to read and gave concise details on how we got to this point in history where the American citizens see that the government has not been listening to them or working for them. The Revolution is an awakening of the silent majority. Please read and share this book with your family to arm them with knowledge to fight the enemy."

GET TRUMPED HERE TODAY! We made history and now you should own it! Without this book, you cannot help Trump and Pence Make America Great Again!

© 2016 JB Williams – All Rights Reserved

---

## **California disqualified from 2016 elections?**

The most sacred right of every legal American citizen is the right to vote – the right to not have their vote infringed or abridged by any Federal, State or Local action. The U.S. Constitution and Bill of Rights are the Supreme Law of this land. The rights of the people protected by these documents, belong to legal American citizens and no one else.

Federal laws which are themselves "unconstitutional" enjoy no force of law at all, much less any form of federal supremacy. The tenth amendment protects the states and the people from unconstitutional acts of the Federal Government.

However, constitutional acts of the Federal Government, such as constitutional Federal Election Laws consistent with the U.S. Constitution and Bill of Rights, do indeed hold “legal supremacy” over any state or local laws at odds with Federal Law.

Approaching the 2016 Primary season, the state of California took illegal and unconstitutional action in direct violation with Federal Election Laws by enacting Assembly Bill 1461, with the clear stated intent to abridge legal American votes with illegal alien voters.

By enacting Assembly Bill 1461, the State of California created a circumstance in which it allows illegal aliens to vote in the 2016 elections, thereby abridging the legal right of every legal American citizen living in California to enjoy the full weight and power of their vote, countered by illegal votes making it impossible to identify “legal” versus “illegal” votes in the State of California.

Because of California’s illegal action, the nation cannot rely upon the validity of California votes. By this action, California has disqualified California election results from the 2016 elections and California votes and electors cannot be legally or ethically counted in the 2016 election, or until such time that California election laws are no longer in violation of Federal Election laws and the U.S. Constitution.

The North American Law Center has issued a proposed DRAFT BILL for the U.S. Congress which officially disqualifies the State of California from being counted in the 2016 elections. As established in the proposed BILL, California must be disqualified from the 2016 elections on the following legal grounds;

1. The State of California took overt illegal and unconstitutional actions in California Assembly Bill 1461
2. The 14th Amendment to the U.S. Constitution identifies only

those “born in, or naturalized and subject to the jurisdiction of the United States” as “citizens,” eligible to vote

3. In direct violation of SEC. 112. UNLAWFUL TRANSPORTATION OF ALIENS TO THE UNITED STATES of the 1986 Immigration Reform Act, the State of California has acted illegally and unconstitutionally in Assembly Bill 1461, to “unlawfully transport, conceal, harbor, and shield from detection, or attempt to conceal, harbor, or shield from detection, such alien in any place, including any building or any means of transportation;”

4. In direct violation of 18 U.S. Code § 611 – Voting by aliens – (a) It shall be unlawful for any alien to vote in any election held solely or in part for the purpose of electing a candidate for the office of President, Vice President, Presidential elector, Member of the Senate, Member of the House of Representatives, Delegate from the District of Columbia, or Resident Commissioner;

5. Because the State of California has taken these actions during a current presidential election, for the sole purpose of using illegal voters to manipulate the outcome of the 2016 election, the effective date of the bill is immediately upon its adoption by the U.S. Congress.

FULL COPY OF THE PROPOSED BILL HERE

Any election which is illegal and unconstitutional on its face is not a legitimate election. By enacting Assembly Bill 1461 with the intended purpose of abridging the legal votes of legal California citizens via illegal alien votes, the State of California has delegitimized its own election process and invalidated their own election results.

Thus, it is both legal and ethical for the balance of the nation to disqualify the State of California and their 55 presidential electors from the 2016 elections until California corrects its election laws to comply with Federal Election

laws and the Constitutionally protected rights of all “legal” California voters.

The North American Law Center DRAFT BILL has been given to select members of the U.S. House for immediate consideration.

To support this effort to prevent illegal votes from deciding the 2016 elections, please contact your House member today and call upon them to co-sponsor and pass this DRAFT BILL prior to the November 8th Elections.

CONTACT HOUSE MEMBERS HERE IMMEDIATELY

© 2016 JB Williams – All Rights Reserved

---

# **Clinton strategist say Clinton support in full collapse**

As the “main stream media” (MSM) better labeled the for-profit corporate propaganda machine of the international global left, continues to spread invented rumors of Hillary Clinton running away with the 2016 election, the opposite reality is becoming ever more clear by the day.

According to a “confidential report” titled “Salvage Program” allegedly issued by Clinton Foundation Strategist team Benenson Strategy Group at 1000 Potomac Street, N.W., Suite 420, Washington, D.C. 20007 and leaked by Anonymous a few days ago, support for Democrat Presidential candidate Hillary Clinton is in full-scale collapse. (NOTE: We called BSG for comment but have received no response as of this report. I will issue an update if they respond.)

The Salvage Program report goes into great detail pertaining to how, where and why Hillary Clinton has lost nearly all of her support in the past few weeks due to Wiki Leak drops exposing Clinton crimes and election rigging efforts, which serve to further bolster support for the Trump Revolution threatening the entire establishment power structure in D.C. and the Global Agenda.

The report opens with the following statement;

“Interviews with 2,021 adult Americans conducted by telephone by BSG on October 10-13, 2016. The margin of sampling error for results based on the total sample is plus or minus 2 percentage points. The sample uses a LVS based on voting history (65%), self-attestation (12%), social-media data mining (10%), demographic / socio-economic class (18%). This sample includes 1101 interviews among landline respondents and 920 interviews among cell phone respondents.” – “NO SKEWS OR NARRATIVE SCREENS WERE EMPLOYED”

In sum, the report analyzed both “massive enthusiastic support for Donald J. Trump” and support for Hillary Clinton in free-fall, dropping to record levels which might now be as low as 13% nationally.

It also tracks mass distrust for the “main stream media.”

“For voters who solely consume mainstream media, only 28% are aware of the WikiLeaks emails and of those, only 8% are aware of the content. For these voters Clinton leads Trump by +8. Minority voters are less likely to consume alternative media (only 14%) and are less likely to be aware of the email leak (only 18% for males, 9% for females). Even with this group, enthusiasm is down 63 points compared to October 2008.”

As the MSM only samples from their own databases when polling, this explains why the MSM continues to report that Hillary Clinton is running away with the election.

The report goes on to establish the following in their analysis;

- On a positive note, most respondents who were liberal-leaning (83%) or Independent (59%) were unaware of the messaging front concerning Bill Clinton's sexual misconduct.
- While the vast majority (88%) were aware of consensual extra-marital relationships, the mainstream media approach to the stories has left only 8% of liberal-leaning voters and only 19% of independents aware of the allegations of rape.
- On a disturbing note, some 70% of Republican-leaning voters are aware of busked-in voting, false-face operations, and dead-man's-party registration drives. This may necessitate severe strategy changes for November.

The BSG Report concludes – “At this point Donald Trump has both momentum and enthusiasm. Distrust in the mainstream media is blunting the impact:” of Clinton media strategies to derail Trump.

Backing that conclusion are the following stats – In September, firm voter support for Hillary Clinton was 33% and soft support was at 6%. As of the October 13th BSG Report, firm Clinton support had dropped from 33% less than a month ago to 13%, with soft support remaining at 6%.

Meanwhile across the aisle, firm support for Trump has risen from 46% in September to 62% in October, with soft support for Trump rising from 7% to 15% during the same period. As Clinton voter support was in free-fall, Trump support was skyrocketing.

In desperation, BSG appears to offer several “non-recommended” and “recommended” strategies for securing the White House for Hillary Clinton, considering the organic trouncing underway.

“We have analyzed a number of potential salvage options and have a strong recommendation.”

The list of strategic considerations is highly damning. Albeit they are “non-recommended,” the notion that such tactics would even be considered should result in criminal charges...

BSG “non-recommended” strategic options for Clinton

- RED DAWN – “using UN forces and Canadian-border infil would be effective in shutting down northern voting, it would simply delay the inevitable and result in hardened support for Mr. Trump.”
- COBALT RAIN – “The public has been primed for radiological attack and stockpiles have been positioned but while the psychological impact of a Co-60 weapon is severe, the threshold of opportunity may have passed for this to stop a vote.”
- BL Riot – “Again, while staged civil unrest could prevent pockets of America from voting, the damage is too wide-spread.”
- ZIKPOCALYPSE – “Improved strains of ZIKV have been delivered and we have disseminated them to operatives. Unfortunately, this will suppress women voters more than men (even as ZIKV 2 is lethal in adults). This would hurt Hillary Clinton and Trump voters are willing to risk lethal pathogens to vote.”
- SHARIA ESCALATION – “States have blocked key immigrant operatives. Without the required Muslim-Islamist population in place, the IE plan will not be sufficiently impactful.”
- UNNATURAL DISASTER – “HAARP is in skeleton crew mode. Subterranean thermobaric devices in fracking mines are untested. Surveys suggest this might not stop Trump voters.”

READ FULL BSG REPORT [HERE](#) for their “recommended strategy.”

When I received a copy of the BSG Report titled “Salvage Program,” I first doubted the authenticity of the report and still have some doubts that this report was issued by BSG. It was just too damning and way too obvious. So, I called BSG to either confirm or deny the authenticity of the report, with no



return response as of this report. Readers should feel free to contact BSG directly to authenticate the report at 202.339.6060

(The report was allegedly leaked by the group Anonymous and is posted at Rense.com and Intelhub.com...)

However, in checking the client list of Benenson Strategy Group, it reads like who's who of leftist organizations, from the ACLU to Planned Parenthood, NBC to Obama, DSCC and DCCC. Strangely missing from the web site client list is The Clinton Foundation or Clinton Campaign directly, although the alleged BSG Report shows both the BSG (older version) and Clinton Foundation logos.

Then in checking Hillary Clinton social media pages, such as her official Facebook group, I noted that her FB friends dropped from a little over 9 million a week ago to slightly over 7 million today. Although every post on her FB group is a pro-Hillary media propaganda puff piece, the comments under each is a plethora of anti-Hillary comments, most of them attacking her for the information made public by Wiki Leaks and Project Veritas.

## CONCLUSIONS

1. Support for Hillary Clinton is indeed in mass collapse. The only group firmly behind Clinton now is the #NeverTrumpers.
2. Support for Trump is fast growing to historic levels, even among voters normally solidly Democrat in past elections.
3. If the BSG Report is real, then the strategies to elect Hillary Clinton go far beyond mere election rigging and reach the level of criminal activities and even acts of TREASON.
4. If the BSG Report isn't real, then whoever created it should also face criminal charges brought by BSG. Someone went to a great deal of trouble to create this report.

By all visible indicators, Trump is set to take this election by historic landslide. If that happens, then the MSM who has

worked so hard to derail Trump and prop up Clinton should end up on the ash-heap of history, making room for a real free press in the future.

The 2016 Election will prove to be an historical event wherein the American people will have made every effort to TRUMP the corrupt D.C. establishment and their complicit press on November 8th. God Bless America and the Trump Revolution to reclaim our Constitutional Republic!

The whole truth behind the 2016 Election is the subject of a FIVE STAR book Trumped: The New American Revolution. People who want the whole truth can get TRUMPED here!

© 2016 JB Williams – All Rights Reserved

---

## **Wallace's rigged question about a rigged election**

It was déjà vu all over again when Fox News debate moderator Chris Wallace asked Trump the question that has dominated the news media ever since, drawing new attacks on Trump from political establishment stooges everywhere.

Back in the spring, during the primaries, Trump was asked if he would sign a pledge to support whomever the eventual GOP nominee might be, pledging not to challenge that nominee and in the end, support that nominee. Trump, along with every other GOP primary candidate agreed to take that pledge, only in the end, to watch other GOP candidates refuse to keep that pledge and support Trump once he was the GOP nominee.

Trump was forced to make that pledge in the blind and then

watch some of his opponents who forced that pledge on Trump, break that pledge themselves. It's déjà vu all over again as Wallace sought a blind commitment from Trump to accept the outcome of a rigged election for the alleged sake of national unity, peace and tranquility.

Trump didn't fall for the same trick twice. This time, he answered Wallace by saying he would look at the situation at the time and leave everyone in suspense on the matter, a very conservative approach to a blind loaded question aimed more at Trump's supporters than Trump himself. The real question was, would Trump supporters accept the outcome of a rigged election?

Wallace had posed a loaded question and much to the disdain of the pro-Clinton propaganda media, Trump was smart enough to stay out of the corner this time.

Finally grasping the level of anger in millions of American voters who are fed up with establishment politicians, their complicit news media, phony polling data and a growing mountain of evidence proving that the election is indeed "rigged" in favor of Hillary Clinton, the media is in a mad search for any way available to quell the rising tide of angry voters before the pot boils over on November 8th.

Hard evidence of "election rigging" is so overwhelming at this point that the only way to deny it is to flat out lie about it.

- Even NPR is forced to report what all of the "mainstream" news outlets continue to deny, video that led to the firing of several DNC operatives already.
- Massive Democratic Party "voter fraud" operations caught on tape.
- Busing Democrat voters to vote in multiple districts.
- Democratic Party operatives hired "street people" to create riots and violence, including physically attacking Trump

supporters at rallies.

- California passed an unconstitutional act allowing “illegal aliens” voting rights in the upcoming election.
- Election results have been announced before the election was even held, Florida.
- Pro-Hillary news machine continues to post fake polling data favoring Clinton despite Clinton not even bothering to campaign, pulling only hundreds to her events when she does.
- WikiLeaks confirming close ties between the Clinton campaign and the press involving debate rigging.
- DNC dead voters remain on voter rolls in numerous battleground states.
- And Clinton expects to WIN the Electoral College vote with as few as 19 state victories, losing 31 states.

Hillary Clinton insulted Trump’s answer to Wallace’s rigged question, saying “This is how democracy works!”

But it’s not how it worked in 2000 when Democrat Presidential candidate Al Gore refused to accept his loss and wanted those “hanging chads” counted again and again and again until the election would have swung in his favor, once there were enough hanging chads on the floor.

It’s not how it worked when Hillary Clinton claimed that George W. Bush was “selected, not elected” in 2002, or when John Kerry stated that the 2004 election, which he lost handily to Bush, was “rigged.”

Asking Trump if he would accept the results of a “rigged election” before the election is even held reminds me of the time Nancy Pelosi told Americans that they would have to pass ObamaCare to see what was in it... Both were insanely foolish, but not on Trump’s part.

A day later in Delaware Ohio and under fire from the Clinton-media, Trump announces he will accept the outcome if he wins. Exactly... the fight isn’t over until it’s over and this fight

is FAR from over.

Last on this matter, why didn't Chris Wallace ask Hillary Clinton if she would accept defeat by Trump?

Could it be because everyone including Chris Wallace knows exactly how "rigged" this election is?

Massive election rigging certainly is no secret... Besides, Wallace's question wasn't aimed at Donald Trump, but rather is millions of angry voters who will NOT accept a Clinton victory no matter what Donald does. They were trying to get Trump to help them quell the violence in the likely event that Hillary and her media steal this election.

Mr. Fair and Balanced certainly wasn't Fair or Balanced with this question.

Chris Wallace should never have asked that question... It was inappropriate unless he asked it of Hillary Clinton, a career criminal and the most unpopular Democrat candidate in DNC history. That would have been appropriate!

© 2016 JB Williams – All Rights Reserved

---

## **What Millennials don't know about the Clinton's**

Many older Americans who know the Clinton's all too well make the assumption that millennials don't know how corrupt Bill and Hillary Clinton really are, and to some degree, they are right!

Millennials do know exactly how corrupt the Clinton's are when

it comes to stealing elections, after watching them steal the Democratic nomination from Bernie Sanders. They watched in horror as the man they thought carried their banner, Bernie Sanders, was cheated out of a reasonable chance at the party nomination despite Sanders having far more energized supporters than Hillary.

But because millennials are defined as those born between 1982 and 2000, they would have not been born yet in the 1990s, or were too young to have any memory of the Clinton Administration in the 90s.

Some basic facts that have clouded the sub-human Clinton's political careers since their college years...

- Bill Clinton has been accused of sexual misconduct and even rape too many times to list, starting all the way back when he was accused of rape as a Rhodes Scholar at Oxford University in England, but was not charged in England due to his U.S. Citizenship.
- Both Bill and Hillary have a long history of lying, even under oath, to cover up Bill's many sexual assault and battery charges, including the misconduct in office with Monica Lewinsky that led to his impeachment and conviction on perjury charges, costing him his law license but not his presidency.
- Hillary Clinton was a committed Global Marxist and Maoist during her college years, writing numerous essays on the benefits of Marxism, Maoism and Totalitarian styles of top-down governance of the peasants. She wrote her college thesis on the brutal political Rules for Radicals of Saul Alinsky, which we are watching her employ in the 2016 election against Trump today.
- Out of college, Hillary took a job working for Robert Treuhaft, the then Chairman of the Communist Party USA, which explains why The Communist Party USA has endorsed Hillary Clinton in the 2016 race.

- Despite a lifetime of Bill's sexual assaults and misconduct, Hillary has "stood by her man" because their marriage is far from the typical marriage. It is a political partnership for profit and power, nothing more. Hillary couldn't care less about Bill's sexual conquests, despite her public display of outrage over Trump's use of the "P" word in a taped private conversation with George H.W. Bush nephew Billy Bush. Hillary has lived a lifetime with the most offensive sexual predator in America, Bill Clinton.

- Hillary has never stopped lying for Bill or herself.

And that's just the personal foundation for who the Clinton's really are!

As lifelong political figures, the Clinton's have been even worse. There are very good reasons why the Communist Party USA hates Donald J. Trump and is ALL-IN for Hillary Clinton. It's because despite Hillary Clinton's good-old-American apple pie granny routine on the 2016 campaign stage, she is 100% pure unapologetic communist.

The Clinton's have spent their entire lives working for the final destruction of the United States of America. Like Barack and Michelle Obama, they believe that America is an "evil empire" of "rich capitalist pigs" like Donald J. Trump – and that the USA is an "imperialist" nation that must be brought to its knees and melded into the global commune.

Hillary Clinton has told us from the campaign and debate stage that she believes in a "borderless world." Hillary stated during her nomination acceptance speech – "We will not build a wall. Instead we will build an economy where everyone who wants a good job can get one," said Clinton, referring not to jobs for every American, but rather for anyone in the "world" who wants a job, including "illegal aliens" who have been taking American jobs on American soil for decades now.

The Clinton's quest to destroy America has been in high gear

since they occupied the White House from 1993-2000.

- China is the biggest foreign threat to American jobs and the US economy today – A fact that would not exist had the Clinton's not granted communist China "permanent favored nation" trade status in the United Nations in 1993. "President Clinton Thursday reversed course on China and renewed its trade privileges despite what he said was Beijing's lack of significant progress on human rights."

- Before ObamaCare, there was HillaryCare. Because Hillary Clinton failed to install national socialized "single payer" health care during the 90s, Obama tried to usher in a "single payer" system via incremental steps. But ObamaCare failed as fast as it was rushed through congress in the dead of night by pure party line vote.

- The Clinton's have falsely claimed credit for balancing the federal budget during the last two years of the Clinton administration. However, what was different during the last two years of the Clinton administration from the first six years, was a Republican controlled congress led by Newt Gingrich, who in keeping his "Contract with America," forced Bill Clinton to balance the federal budget during his final two years in office.

- Bill Clinton was the first and only U.S. President to ever be successfully impeached. But Bill's criminal acts were the result of his private affairs. Hillary's criminal acts were of the public realm.

- Hillary Clinton was fired for "unethical behavior" as a young attorney working on the Watergate impeachment effort, which was aimed at helping Sen. Teddy Kennedy in his upcoming bid for the presidency.

- Hillary has been under continuous criminal investigations for years, from her unethical behavior as a young attorney to Chinagate from the White House, her Whitewater scandal and the



suspect death of close associates like Vince Foster, just to name a few.

- In just the past few months, five more DNC Clinton associates have been “found dead” in highly suspect circumstances.

- The Clinton Foundation has been under numerous investigations for a number of varied crimes, including “selling access” to foundation donors and buying favors from the news media, all while Hillary was Secretary of State.

- It’s no secret even to average citizens that it is a federal crime to mishandle classified and TOP SECRET information in a manner which compromises national security. We all listened to FBI Director James Comey list the criminal acts committed by Hillary Clinton through her multiple private email servers and cell phones. Then we listened to Director Comey state that despite these crimes resulting in a significant breach of national security, no one was going to bring any criminal charges against Hillary Clinton, as others sit in prison today for far less offenses.

- FBI agents are furious that after all their work investigating what might be the biggest national security leak of classified information by any federal official in U.S. history, Obama’s Department of Justice blocked any referral for prosecution following a private “chance” meeting between Bill Clinton and DOJ Director Loretta Lynch on an airport tarmac.

- In short, the Clinton’s have a long history of criminal activities, many of which do indeed rise to the level of TREASON, and then we have Benghazi, the death of four Americans with blood all over Hillary’s hand. There is almost no end to what could be listed here after their thirty-year political crime spree.

Because the Clinton’s have spent more than thirty-years positioning themselves in places of great national and

international influence, as well as positions with access to “secrets” of not only the national security type, but the personal sort that could be used to blackmail political friends and foes, they have been able to escape accountability for any of their very real crimes.

Following Bill Clinton’s sorted tenure as Governor of Arkansas and President of the United States, Hillary set her sights on the presidency in her first bid in 2008. However, the Clinton’s were not the only powerful political force in America.

Foreign interests predominately funded by Saudi Arabia through Dr. Khalid al-Mansour (aka Donald Warden), the kingmaker of Malcom X and Barack Hussein Obama, derailed Hillary’s 2008 run at the White House, despite Barack Obama having no resume whatsoever beyond his “community organizing” with Bill Ayers in Chicago.

Hillary Clinton is who initiated what later became known as the “birther” movement, as she was prepared to expose Obama fraud in order to secure the 2008 DNC nomination. Hillary also initiated the narrative that Barack Hussein Obama is in fact a Muslim, which explains why the Obama administration is full of Muslim Brotherhood agents today.

By now, you might be wondering why none of these facts have been widely reported by the American press. It just so happens that emails stolen from Hillary’s private email servers answer that question, as email after email exposes the reality that the Clinton’s have been working in close contact and concert with the U.S. press for many years now.

Meanwhile, from her time as a U.S. Senator from New York to her tenure as Secretary of State for the Obama administration, the Clinton’s have used their access to the vastest network of intelligence agency files on earth, to amass their own private collection of blackmail files, which they now use to escape

any accountability for anything.

As U.S. Senator, Hillary Clinton sat on the following Committees

- Committee on the Budget (2001-2003)
- Committee on Armed Services (2003-2009)
- Subcommittee on Air land
- Subcommittee on Emerging Threats and Capabilities
- Subcommittee on Readiness and Management Support
- Committee on Environment and Public Works (2001-2009)
- Subcommittee on Clean Air and Nuclear Safety
- Subcommittee on Fisheries, Wildlife, and Water
- Subcommittee on Transportation and Infrastructure (2007-2008)
- Subcommittee on Superfund and Environmental Health (Chairwoman, 2007-2009)
- Committee on Health, Education, Labor and Pensions (2001-2009)
- Subcommittee on Children and Families
- Subcommittee on Employment and Workplace Safety
- Special Committee on Aging

Through these Committees, Hillary had access to classified files that allowed her to build a “hit file” of data that could later be used to force others in power to “toe the line” and hold the Clinton narrative, running cover for all of the Clinton criminality while at the same time, leaking or manufacturing “hit” information on any political opponents who dared to challenge her quest for power.

Reports of “death threats” and “cancelled subscriptions” of newspapers across America for endorsing Hillary Clinton clutter the Internet. But no one is asking why “conservative” papers are endorsing Clinton to begin with, or why a number of Republican Party leaders, all of whom know that everything in this column is true, are also endorsing their arch enemy for president?

Opposing the Clinton's can come at a very high price!

That's why both Hillary and Bill Clinton can afford to act so cavalier no matter the mountain of hard evidence they have left in the wake of their political crime spree. They are fearless for a reason. They hold dirt on every powerful person and around the globe today and they are not afraid to use it in pursuit of their quest for global power.

On the other hand, these facts make Bill and Hillary Clinton the most dangerous people on earth today. They not only hold blackmail files on every person of power in the Federal Government today, but many people in power around the globe as well. While the Clinton's are notorious for protecting themselves, they are also well-known for throwing others under the bus in that endeavor.

What can the people do?

The election fraud will be massive. There is no time and no way to directly counter that fraud. The so-called press will continue to support Hillary and attack Trump all the way up to November 8, 2016 and there is no telling who they will hire to say what about Trump in the remaining days.

So, the people have only one play here... Trump cannot afford to win by a close margin. He will have to win by a convincing margin too wide to steal. There must be a massive showing of Americans for Trump on November 8th or the Clinton's and their press will steal this election.

What can congress do?

Both chambers of congress, the House and the Senate are controlled by Republicans at present. Under all of the criminal circumstances surrounding Hillary Clinton today, congress could and should pass a resolution admonishing Hillary Clinton for her past crimes, breaches of national security and her oath of office, establishing that she can

never again hold any security clearance in the United States or hold any political office which requires that person to have access to any classified, Secret or Top Secret information.

Because the Republican controlled congress has failed to act in any manner at any opportunity to stop the destruction of the Constitutional Republic for the past seven years, it is unlikely that any member of congress will stand up to protect the Constitution or the people of the United States by taking appropriate action to block Hillary Clinton in the 2016 election.

Therefore, the future of the United States rests entirely in the hands of the “legal” American citizens.

© 2016 JB Williams – All Rights Reserved

---

## **Trump leads Hillary 2-1 among living, legal and sane Americans**

The Clinton media spin machine is in overdrive trying to create the public impression that the 2016 Presidential race is a dead heat between businessman and Republican Nominee Donald Trump and criminal career politician Hillary (Bill) Clinton. But all of the visible indicators tell a very different story.

The election is mired in scandals, some quite real, some manufactured by the pro-Clinton media spin machine...

On Trumps side, he faces accusations of...

- colorful language in private conversations concerning women
- hiding his personal tax returns
- being anti-immigrant
- being a business bully
- having no prior political experience

On Clinton's side, she is accused of...

- breaching national security in her use of private email servers
- creating, funding, arming, aiding and abetting ISIS
- never accomplishing anything in her thirty-year political career
- enabling her sexual predator husband Bill
- verbally assaulting the women her husband sexually assaulted
- killing four American's in Benghazi
- using her positions of power to threaten, intimidate and maybe even murder her foes
- lying her way through life
- being physically unfit for office
- being mentally and emotionally unfit for office
- being pro-open borders and anti-American sovereignty
- being anti-first, second, forth, ninth and tenth amendment
- selling access and favors through Clinton "charities"
- double dealing in her private vs. public messaging
- Being pro-illegal immigration and Middle East refugee (jihadist) importing
- just for starters... (supporting evidence links too many to even bother)

The American News Media has placed 100% focus upon the handful of attacks against Trump and zero attention to the endless list of evidence-backed accusations pertaining to Clinton. As a result, the media is succeeding in creating the media appearance that the 2016 Presidential race is "close."

But what is the very visible reality?

Donald Trump set records among voters in his Republican Primary race, receiving the largest number of votes in the

history of the Republican Party despite having to defeat sixteen other candidates to win the GOP Nomination.

Hillary Clinton only narrowly defeated her only opponent, Bernie Sanders, whose supporters are as anti-Hillary and Trump supporters.

Trump sells out 15,000-20,000 seat venues in every city day-after-day for months on the campaign trail, while Hillary and Bill struggle to fill a 200 seat room without using Bernie Sanders or Al Gore to fill the seats.

Trump does daily press interviews... Hillary has refused to meet with the press for over 300 consecutive days now.

Trump supporters are overwhelmingly energized and Hillary supporters are difficult to even find.

Despite spineless RINO resistance to Trump from the D.C. insider arena, millions of Trump-Pence signs litter yards from sea to shining sea and you can drive for miles, sometimes hundreds of miles, before coming across a single Clinton-Kaine sign anywhere in America.

You can meet Trump supporters everywhere you go... but you will find it very difficult to meet anyone who says they support Hillary Clinton, outside of the pro-Clinton press and the few who show up for her increasingly rare campaign stops.

In reality, if we could get an honest polling assessment of true "legal" voter intent just thirty-days ahead of Election Day 2016, I have no doubt that Trump would be leading Clinton by a 2-1 margin, somewhere in the neighborhood of 60% TRUMP – 30% Clinton and 10% undecided at this point.

So, how and why is the American news media reporting a "tight race?"

In order to steal an election using rigged SEIU controlled voting machines, dead voters, unconstitutional illegal alien

and felon voters, those casting multiple ballots in multiple voting districts and the typically immoral and insane who never pass up an opportunity to vote themselves gifts from the public treasury, you must first make the race look "close."

Stealing an election has two parts...

1. The mechanics of rigging the election results ahead of the election

2. Making the race "look close" so that the people do not react to the theft, assuming they simply lost the race

The overt effort of the American press, working in concert with the D.C. insiders to do anything they can to derail Trump, has become more than obvious. Living, legal, sane Americans are so fed up with the D.C. insiders and their complicit press running scam elections that every effort to continue that practice has resulted in new and renewed support for Trump.

Real Americans love an underdog... and the press has made Trump the underdog in this race, pimping around the clock for Hillary while using anything and everything they can come up with to personally assault Trump on a daily basis.

The plot of the D.C. establishment and their press was to make Trump look like a fool, or a womanizer, or a bully, or anything that might push voters away from Trump, especially female voters who outnumber male voters today. But the reaction among those voters has been a backlash against his attackers, including among most females. The more they attack Trump, the more people gather at Trumps side to protect him from his attackers.

This column is being written and released after the NBC-Washington Post release of the "Billy Bush" tapes and before the second Presidential Debate between Trump and Clinton tonight.

It is Trumps race to lose... If he stays true to the New



American Revolution happening in his name, he will run away with the debate tonight and the election a month from now. Only if he falls prey to his attackers will he lose.

Trump supporters know that the 2016 election is not about Trump or any candidate. It is about the survival of the United States of America. They know that Trump isn't running against Hillary Clinton, but rather against an enormous and powerful international cabal of globalists behind Hillary Clinton.

It is Trump and the American people against the world in 2016, or at least the international globalist cabal. The people have decided to take their country back from international globalists who have been destroying our country for decades and they have chosen Donald Trump as their field General to lead that revolution.

They weren't looking for a politically correct do-nothing know-it-all (Paul Ryan, John McCain) from inside the establishment elite. They were looking for an unapologetic street fighter not only capable of protecting American sovereignty and security while balancing the national budget, but also capable of withstanding the onslaught of assaults from the international left that was sure to challenge any outsider working for the people.

The 2016 election is the final election battle for the future of America. The people will either take their country back in the voting booth, or in the streets. All who are working to stop the American people from achieving their goal peacefully on November 8, 2016, will hold responsibility for what comes next if they succeed in those efforts.

The Americans are coming! Get on the bus before you end up under the bus!

© 2016 JB Williams – All Rights Reserved

---

# Main stream press hands first debate to Trump?

No one was shocked when CNN (Clinton News Network) proclaimed Hillary Clinton the landslide victor of the first 2016 Presidential debate from Hofstra University in New York. At least CNN was honest enough to admit that their sampling was heavily weighted towards liberal viewers. That's the most honest statement on CNN in decades. The only network in agreement is Lester Holt's employer and debate host network NBC.

But the snap-polling results from nearly every other "main stream" news outlet were shocking, to say the least.

TIME MAGAZINE — TRUMP 58% – CLINTON 42%  
CBS NEW YORK —- TRUMP 58% – CLINTON 42%  
FOX 5 ———- TRUMP 61% – CLINTON 33%  
WCPO Cincinnati — TRUMP 60% – CLINTON 35%  
SAN DIEGO TRIB — TRUMP 60% – CLINTON 34%  
NEWS 2 NASHVILLE — TRUMP 63% – CLINTON 36%  
VEGAS SUN ———- TRUMP 81% – CLINTON 19%  
WASHINGTON TIMES – TRUMP 71% – CLINTON 22%  
VARIETY MAG — TRUMP 51% – CLINTON 48%  
PIX ———— TRUMP 54% – CLINTON 41%  
NEW JERSEY.COM —- TRUMP 53% – CLINTON 41%  
MICHIGAN LIVE —- TRUMP 52% – CLINTON 47%  
FORTUNE MAG — TRUMP 51% – CLINTON 49%  
CNBC ———— TRUMP 51% – CLINTON 49%  
BREITBART — TRUMP 76% – CLINTON 24%  
DRUDGE ——— TRUMP 81% – CLINTON 18%

Now, as a lifelong hardcore terminal conservative capitalist

who has spent over 20 years writing about the crimes, corruption and treason of career criminals like Hillary and her sexual predator husband Bill, I personally wanted to see Hillary dragged off the stage by her heels as her head bounced down the staircase.

Instead, what I saw was the typically nasty Clinton taking unfounded and unchallenged personal pot shots at Trump while Trump had clearly followed advice to hold the high ground, even making sure that he was referring to Hillary in an acceptable form as Madam Secretary, sort of like addressing Queen Elizabeth or Chairman Mao.

No, the knock out I had personally hoped to see just wasn't there. So, how do I interpret the amazing snap-poll data above, wherein every major news outlet except CNN and NBC conceded the debate to, as Hillary calls him with great disrespect and disregard, "Donald?"

I spoke with a number of viewers this morning to glean some sense of the polling results, which seemed at odds with my own personal assessment of Trump's performance.

In my view, Trump neither helped nor harmed himself in the first debate, and maybe that was the goal. It was almost (I said almost) like watching milquetoast Mitt all over again. But clearly, in poll after poll, others saw the event quite differently.

Was something happening here that I missed?

Drudge, Breitbart and Fox affiliate polls were easily anticipated as news outlets that enjoy the support of a conservative leaning audience. But the rest are absolutely shocking, especially known left leaning publications like TIME, San Diego Tribune and the Washington Times.

What is causing all of these polls to proclaim Trump the winner of a somewhat lack-luster debate?

In speaking with a number of viewers this morning, who are not political writers or activists, what I learned was quite interesting.

From the females I spoke with, Trumps refusal to dive into the gutter with Hillary and return personal attacks against her family in like kind to Hillary's personal attacks, made Trump more "likeable" among women. He needed that!

Let's face it... despite Hillary being the "first woman presidential candidate in history," most American women have known that Hillary is not at all pro-women, ever since she verbally abused and assaulted countless women who accused her husband of sexual assault and rape since his college years. No one has ever treated women worse than Hillary Clinton, over forty years of defending her sexual predator husband's bad behaviors.

So Hillary's false accusations about Trump treating women poorly fell on the deaf ears of women across the country who had heard Hillary attack woman after woman, every time her husband was caught in another sexual tryst.

As for the men I spoke with, Trump's point about Hillary making the same promises for thirty years in politics without ever keeping even one of those promises, rang true and relevant. It is a fact that Hillary Clinton has been using the same political talking points for thirty years now, without ever delivering on any of the promises made as a lifelong political operator.

Then I spoke to a few from the black community... who know that what Trump is saying about the Democrat Party as a whole failing the black community, is also true, and they are sick of hearing the same old promises from Democrats. So once again, Hillary's efforts to appear concerned about them also fell on deaf ears.

So maybe I was wrong... Maybe Trump didn't need to bludgeon

Clinton into dust in order to win the first debate. Maybe he just needed to let Hillary act like the mean-spirited conniving liar she is, while he simply stayed on his message of ridding this nation of all career politicians who are just like her.

Maybe Trump's number one job in the first debate was to become "likeable" rather than provide the anti-Trump media with more ammunition to paint him as "unlikeable."

In the end, the snap polls tell the story...

When even lifelong Democrats like Andrew Stein cross the aisle to support Trump, something magical is happening. Maybe all of those millions of pro-American prayers for a new way forward in America are being answered... and maybe, the Clinton Dynasty is collapsing right under Hillary and her adoring press.

Stay tuned for my next column – Fact Checking Lester Holt!

© 2016 JB Williams – All Rights Reserved

---

## **Millennials search for a future Pt. 1**

Although there is no specific set of birth dates that define precisely who the millennials are, it is generally accepted that millennials, or GEN Y individuals, are those born between 1982 and 1998, roughly speaking, individuals age 18 to 34. This group represents those who grew up during the turn of the new century and are now the "youth" voting bloc in America.

Statistically, the millennials now equal or outnumber the "baby boomers" born between 1946 and 1964, now between 52 and

70 years old in 2016. While past elections have been largely decided by the “boomer” generation, the 2016 election is likely to be decided by GEN Y, the millennials.

As a result, all 2016 presidential candidates have targeted the millennials in their campaign messaging, from Bernie Sanders to Ted Cruz, Donald Trump to Hillary Clinton.

During the primary season, GEN Y voters made up the vast majority of Bernie Sanders supporters. Convinced that the politicians and generations that came before them had made a mess of their future, a belief which is supported by a great deal of evidence as GEN Y inherits a massive national debt and coast to coast chaos in 2016, the millennials are in search of a future full of promise.

But what kind of promises are they attracted to and why?

Their first choice for the next president seemed to be Bernie Sanders, a 75-year-old member of the Socialist Party USA (aka Democratic Socialists of America) who has been an “independent” member of the Democratic Party in congress since 2007.

Buried in a mountain of student loans and facing \$20 trillion in taxpayer debt, with another \$120 trillion in unfunded federal (taxpayer) liabilities as their future, the millennials were in desperate search of a brighter future than the one prior generations had built for them. Sanders was essentially promising to wipe out all of the federal debts being dumped on the millennials by previous generations, in the Karl Marx theory of “from each according to his ability; to each according to his need.”

Thanks in great part to the failing ObamaCare, millennials were figuring out that they were being strapped with the debts created by earlier generations. They were also experiencing record levels of unemployment and under-employment making their future look increasingly bleak as they graduated college

deep in debt and without much hope of gainful employment. So, the promise to shift the weight of federal debts to someone else, "the rich," had a certain ring to it.

Sanders was openly selling socialism as the solution to a nation on the brink of collapse under the weight of, well, socialism, which now accounted for more than 63% of the Federal budget and almost all of the national debt and unfunded taxpayer liabilities. Sanders, along with his Democratic Party friends in D.C. had managed to convince the millennials that socialism was a progressive idea that would solve the financial crisis created by past socialist spending policies in effect since Woodrow Wilson and FDR.

But by the Democratic Party Convention, their hopes for Sanders were snuffed out when Bernie withdrew from the campaign and threw his support behind Hillary Clinton, a lifelong "progressive" political figure with a thirty-year history of political corruption and swirling criminal charges. Sanders, who had given Clinton a real run for her money in the primaries and may have even won the DNC nomination had the process been void of any corruption, withdrew from the race and left his supporters once again in search of a candidate who promised them a brighter future.

Are millennials "dumbed down?"

Hardly... The millennials are voracious consumers of information. They are the most highly educated generation in American history. They are internet and social media savvy. They consume massive amounts of information faster than the "boomers" can even begin to imagine.

The millennials are far from "dumbed down." They are extremely bright, very engaged, hungry to learn and even more anxious to lead.

But have the millennials been programmed for failure?

Education does not always equal knowledge. Knowledge does not always wisdom. Through the higher education process, what have millennials been taught?

- All opinions are equally valid
- Facts are not absolute, but rather in the eye of the beholder
- History has no bearing on the future
- The “boomers” built this mess, so ignore “boomer” information
- They have no control over their future
- Politicians will solve the problems created by politicians

These beliefs establish a foundation for failure. Nothing in the items above is true... yet they are beliefs held by the vast majority of millennials. This was the first step to failure, but a second step follows.

In researching millennial interests, I found that millennials have done an exquisite job of properly identifying the challenges of their future. They have spent countless hours searching for answers and they have found many of answers to their many questions. However, I also found that they have experienced a great deal of difficulty in properly identifying the source of those problems... and without properly identifying the source of an illness, they cannot find the cure.

How are the millennials able to properly identify the problems, but not properly identify the sources of those problems?

According to all data regarding millennial trends and habits, the sources of their information download are as follows.

- The number one source of news for millennials is Comedy Central
- They get their news from the Internet, not network, cable news, or the newspaper
- Their favorite TV shows are made-for-adult cartoons like



## South Park

- Their favorite pastime is social media activities
- They adopt their opinions from the friends and live in that echo chamber

Connect the dots between the two bullet point lists above and you realize that since facts are variable, opinions are all equal even when they are not, and you will understand why the political opinion of a comedian on Comedy Central is as valuable as the opinion of anyone actually trained and experienced in critical matters like the economy, national sovereignty and security, freedom, liberty or peace.

## The danger of the echo chamber

The constant affirmation that “you are so right” when in reality you may be entirely wrong, is extraordinarily dangerous to any group that will influence their own future.

In reality, opinions are not equal. Facts are not subjective and they do not have any side in the debate. They exist without political favor, usually in direct conflict to political banter.

STAY TUNED FOR PART TWO OF THIS TWO PART SERIES

“TRUMPED” AVAILABLE at News with Views bookstore

© 2016 JB Williams – All Rights Reserved

---

# Gary Johnson is progressive

# not libertarian

The “never Trump” sycophants are so blinded by their personal envy of Donald Trump that they appear willing to support progressive Gary Johnson in order to help Hillary Clinton take the White House from Trump, who has set records in Republican voter support winning 38 of 50 state Republican primaries.

Johnson holds a LEFT position on most issues and always has... which is why he is targeting former Bernie Sanders supporters left high and dry by the Marxist candidate who in the end, abandoned his supporters and threw his support to Hillary Clinton at the DNC Convention.

## JOHNSON ON THE ISSUES

- Pro legalized drugs
- Pro legalized prostitution
- Pro amnesty for illegal aliens
- Pro open borders
- Pro jihad resettlement in the USA
- Pro free trade with communist regimes
- Pro unrestricted abortion
- Pro affirmative action
- Pro same-sex marriage
- Pro separation of church and state
- Soft on crime
- Anti- death penalty for violent offenders
- Anti-military
- Anti-national security
- Pro isolationism

In other words, the only two things Gary Johnson has in common with Republicans or conservatives is his opposition to taxation and government regulations. Aside from these two positions, Gary Johnson stands side-by-side with Barack Obama, Hillary Clinton and Bernie Sanders on every other issue facing our nation today.

Original libertarianism, as-in the Jeffersonian context, was to believe in and support a maximum degree of personal liberty within the confines of reasonable measures of law and order designed to create a civilized society of free people capable of self-governance in a safe and secure environment.

But today's "libertarian" is often much more akin to today's so-called "progressives," more accurately labeled "democratic socialists." Johnson is a perfect example of a progressive masquerading as a libertarian, every bit as socially left as Clinton, Obama and Sanders, but pretending to be fiscally conservative.

The problem is this... socially liberal policies always result in fiscally liberal spending. Over 63% of the Federal Budget is social spending today, all of it a direct result of social ills caused by socially liberal policies. This is a problem among many youth voters today, who do not yet grasp the reality that nothing on earth is FREE and socially liberal decisions produce social ills that later result in social spending to address those ills.

Modern libertarians (independents) want to have their cake and eat it too... They want to appeal to socially liberal, aka morally bankrupt voters, while claiming to be fiscally conservative, happy to support the practices that result in massive out of control social spending, while pretending to oppose social spending that has driven our nation to \$20 trillion in debt plus another \$100 trillion in unfunded federal promises, aka taxpayer liabilities.

The anti-Trump media is happy to prop up a nut-job candidate like Johnson, who will not even appear on many state ballots across the country, with no chance of ever winning an election, just because they prefer to see Hillary Clinton in the White House rather than Donald Trump. The status quo media is on the side of the status quo establishment in D.C.

According to all current national polling data, Trump and Clinton are running dead even with Johnson pulling at around 9%. That's not enough for Johnson to ever win an election, but it is more than enough to help Hillary Clinton to secure the White House in November.

Since Johnson is by no means conservative or Republican, or even libertarian, and he has no chance at all of ever winning any election, why are people supporting Gary Johnson?

#### TOP TEN JOHNSON CAMPAIGN CONTRIBUTORS

GTCR LLC	————	\$10,800
Morning Star Co	———	\$8,100
O&G Industries	———	\$6,400
Gbi	———	\$5,400
McRae & Metcalf Pa	——	\$5,200
Marijuana Policy Project	--	\$5,000
Druid Hills Capital LLC	—	\$5,000
IBM Corp	———	\$4,297
Control Concepts Inc.	——	\$4,100
Cato Institute	———	\$3,700

The Libertarian Party seized on Ted Cruz's anti-Trump rhetoric at the RNC Convention...

"Last night at the Republican National Convention, Sen. Cruz encouraged Americans to "vote your conscience, vote for candidates up and down the ticket who you trust to defend freedom and to be faithful to the Constitution." – The Libertarian Party agrees."

In short, the Johnson campaign is based entirely upon attracting malcontents from the political spectrum, Sanders to Cruz. The goal of winning the White House for Johnson is not within Johnson's grasp. But the goal of preventing Donald Trump from entering the White House may be.

We have seen this play out before, when Ross Perot assisted

Bill Clinton in 1992 by grabbing 19% of the Republican vote from George H.W. Bush and again in 1996 when Perot grabbed 9% from Robert Dole.

If the goal is to prevent Donald Trump from becoming the next President of the United States, the Johnson campaign may just be what the doctor ordered, or what Hillary had hoped for...

Of course, if Donald Trump is not the next President of the United States, Hillary Clinton will be... Not Gary Johnson!

"TRUMPED" AVAILABLE at News with Views bookstore

© 2016 JB Williams – All Rights Reserved

---

## **2016: The election bigger than any candidate**

In a nation intended to be self-governed by and for the people themselves under the Constitution and Bill of Rights, the tradition of becoming campaign star struck by any person seeking an office of public service is strange in and of itself. It seems Americans have developed a self-destructive habit of treating wannabe politicians like movie stars and elected public servants like royalty. Then they sit and wonder why their "heroes" see the people as mere peasants...

Much of the time, an election seems no more important than which restaurant to pick on date night, as life seems to just keep rolling along no matter the outcome of an election. But once in a while, an election is so critical that it threatens the very life, liberty and happiness of every American. That election is bigger than any candidate.

Such is the case in 2016...

I was born one of six children and have two of my own now, one in college, the other soon to be. Their K-12 experience was quite different than my own, almost every child they met, from a broken home, a family in some form and level of crisis, and we live in one of the finest areas of the country.

Unlike when I was growing up, some of their schoolmates died of a drug overdose or committed suicide before they could graduate high school. A few were pregnant before they could even enter high school. Many were "confused" about their sexuality, were bullied into a deep depression, or destroyed by the social media rumor mill, as they watched others their own age gunned down by classmates in cities across the country.

No, their America was not my America. We were experiencing two very different America's.

In the America I grew up in, it took a good family to raise a decent human being. The America my kids were growing up in didn't want good parents to raise children anymore... they wanted society at large, "the village" to raise the children and there was nothing decent about it. The commune was raising a generation of indecent young people and pitting them against their parents, their country and even themselves.

My kids called our home "Williams Island," where things worked very differently from the rest of the world, according to my children, who were quite certain at the time that mom and I simply "did not understand how the real world works now." Because the world was so different, my kids often thought of "Williams Island" as a maximum security prison. Much of what was acceptable in "the real world" was simply not acceptable on "Williams Island."

My kids were right about one thing – the world is very different now. It's not the America that I grew up in.

By 2016, a known card-carrying Marxist Bernie Sanders seemed the best hope for the future to the young voter. In their minds, having been raised by the commune and indoctrinated in K-12 and on the college campus to believe that freedom and liberty were evil imperialist ideas and the greater good of the commune was good, they gathered behind Sanders as if he was the pied piper of American Marxism.

In the end, they watched their hopes for a devoted Marxist go up in flames as Sanders sold them out by endorsing known criminal Marxist Hillary Clinton at the summer DNC Convention. Angered by the sell-out of their Marxist hero Bernie, they exited the convention in protest, leaving only a smattering of DNC delegates in the convention hall by the time Clinton took the stage for her “historic” speech as the “first female presidential nominee” in U.S. history.

History was being made alright enough... but the gender of the candidate had nothing to do with it. The open outright theft of a nomination was historical in nature and every Bernie Sanders supporter knew it. The young had just gotten their first taste of rotten DNC politics and they didn't like it.

Meanwhile, over in the Republican Party, voters watched as a record seventeen GOP primary candidates were eliminated one-by-one, state-by-state until only one GOP candidate would remain standing, the dark horse outsider Donald Trump, who was drawing passionate reaction from both those who love him and those who hate him.

Throughout his private sector career as a builder of things, Trump was well-known as an unapologetic self-promoter – a loud and sometimes brash public figure who had seemed to master the art of free publicity by simply tossing verbal grenades into the news room and waiting for someone to react. Trump spent less money defeating sixteen GOP opponents than Clinton spent defeating Bernie Sanders, just because he knows how to play the media for free exposure.

But some of those antics frustrated some and confounded his opponents, while it mesmerized others. Many who had spoken out against political correctness in the past, were now calling for Trump to “tone it down” and become more “politically correct” (aka presidential) in his messaging. They wanted Trump to stop ruffling the feathers of DC insiders and their minions in the press.

Now that we have covered the “candidate” part of the 2016 election, let me get to the real issue of the 2016 election... an issue bigger than any candidate.

It does not matter if you love Trump or hate Trump. What matters is whether or not you love America... not the America my kids had to grow up in after decades of leftist influence in America, but the America that I grew up in, before leftists destroyed my country.

In the America that I grew up in, not only did we all own guns at a young age, many of us carried them with us to school because we were going hunting either before or after school. No one ever brandished a weapon at a schoolmate or shot anyone.

There was no social media, where kids could “cyber-bully” each other until someone shot their bullies or themselves. The victim didn’t receive the same punishment as the bully in a world where “equality” meant that both attacker and victim were guilty of the crime.

Authority figures had authority because they lived by and enforced the rule of law, not because they were above the law. The laws pertained to and were equally applied to everyone, regardless of race, creed or color. The pledge of allegiance and morning prayer was not only welcome in every classroom, but encouraged in every facet of American life.

Politicians weren’t movie stars or royalty, they were public servants, elected by the people to represent the will of the



majority without any right to trample on any minority through political process. Lying and cheating was an unacceptable behavior, as opposed to today, when even tyranny, treachery and treason appear to be totally acceptable behaviors, seldom even reported by the press or held to account by the voters.

2016 must be a turning point election, or it will be the point of no return election.

The 2016 election is not an election about Hillary Clinton, the first criminal Marxist female candidate, or Donald Trump, the bombastic business mogul outsider. It is an election about much more than any candidate, party or partisan interest item.

2016 is the final tipping point for America.

The point at which America votes itself off the cliff, into a Marxist global abyss run by criminals and tyrants, or votes to inch its way back from the cliff, buying itself a little time, not for Trump to "Make America Great Again," a worthy cause which no one person is capable of achieving alone, but for Americans to make America great again.

It really has very little if anything to do with Donald Trump. Love him, hate him, it makes no difference.

Trump is a human being... He is one man. He is less than perfect, just like every other human being. He may fully intend to "Make America Great Again," and I hope he is sincere in that endeavor. He is a very capable human being, as proven by his personal track record of achievements. But he is still just one imperfect man, alone, incapable of the lofty goal he has set as the foundation of his campaign.

Only Americans can Make America Great Again

More than at any time in my life, the 2016 election is a make-or-break election. It's not about Trump or Clinton. It's about what kind of America we want as American citizens – The kind I

grew up in, or the kind my kids were forced to grow up in, where "Williams Island" was the only safe and secure refuge from the so-called "real world" we all find ourselves forced to tolerate these days.

Do we want a decent America, or the indecent America that the global political left has forced upon us all for decades now? Do we want a free, sovereign and secure America, or do we want to be part of a borderless global Marxist commune where everyone is equally destitute?

The 2016 election is just that simple, and just that important.

This column is why Timothy Harrington and I decided to write and release our first book, TRUMPED: The New American Revolution... not a book about mere politics, or a cheerleading book for any political candidate.

The American people simply must know the whole truth about who and what we are fighting in this country today, or they are certain to lose the 2016 election and their country forever. Like the election, the book TRUMPED has nothing to do with any candidate. It is about a movement spreading across America in a last ditch effort to walk America back from the brink of extinction.

I don't believe that American voters can or will make the right choices in November without knowing what that choice is really all about. If voters allow themselves to be hoodwinked again by their press and the party machinery, they will get this election wrong, just as they did in 2008 and 2012.

This time, they will lose their country for good. If the price of TRUMPED is too high for the future of this election, then we have already lost this election. Lose this election and you lost your country.

When America is no longer sovereign, free and secure, no place

on earth will be...

Here's a comment about TRUMPED that just arrived this morning from an accomplished literary expert who simply signed, Char!

Dear JB,

TRUMPED is just splendid. It's written with such dynamic momentum with no wandering around into side issues that many wannabe political writers use to expand less than solid presentations. Every paragraph is so well-crafted, and the facts supporting your reasoning are unassailable. Millions upon millions of American voters – ON BOTH SIDES! – should have this excellent political handbook – and ELECTION GUIDE! No one could vote for the deeply and irrevocably corrupt status quo after reading this valuable treatise.

Every chapter is a gem of analytical persuasion, but the section that focuses on the deadly harm that has been done over the past 15 years by unfettered immigration – both from over the southern border but from Islamic populations – is tremendous.

I sincerely hope that you, your colleague and close political allies have already targeted powerful groups who are working with you to get this book wide distribution. If enough Americans read it, it could be a game changer.

Be well. Have faith and trust in our Creator. I feel that there will be Divine Intervention in this season of poisonous snakes that – so far- has strangled our blessed America.

Sincerely.....and a big BRAVO to you!

Char

AVAILABLE at News with Views bookstore

© 2016 JB Williams – All Rights Reserved

---

# Black lives matter to who?

As has been the case in American politics of divide and conquer for far too long, race relations are once again center stage in the 2016 Democratic Party campaign for power, this time under the Black Lives Matter banner. Once again, a political election is being framed around manufactured social divisions created by politicians – to benefit politicians.

For the record, Black Lives do Matter... to me and many others in America who want the same freedoms, liberties, opportunities and hopeful future for all Americans of every race, creed and color. But I am highly troubled by those among whom black lives seem to matter very little... Those who see African-Americans as a sub-human species that requires special treatment and benefits as if they were somehow mentally or morally deficient by birth.

For most conservatives like myself, every human life matters and the color of one's skin tone has nothing to do with the subject. In fact, nothing on earth matters more than the fundamental natural right to LIFE and the individual power to pursue happiness under personal liberty. These all-American natural rights are indeed colorblind. At our very foundation, Americans believe that all men (mankind) are created equal and endowed by our Creator with certain inalienable rights. All men... (mankind)

But clearly, there are people in our country among whom Black Lives Matter very little, beyond their usefulness as a tool for division in the political arena. Despite the historical reality that slaves were freed by Republican Abraham Lincoln, or that the Civil Rights Acts of the 50s and 60s were drafted and passed by Congressional Republicans, opposed by

Congressional Democrats at the time, the black community has been a very reliable voting block for the Democratic Party for decades now.

Yet it is the Democratic Party who cares about nothing more for Black Lives than their usefulness in elections and it is easy to demonstrate this reality.

“Frankly I had thought that at the time Roe was decided, there was concern about population growth and particularly growth in populations that we don’t want to have too many of. So that Roe was going to be then set up for Medicaid funding for abortion.” (Which has since happened)

The above quote was stated by U.S. Supreme Court Justice Ruth Bader Ginsburg in a July 7, 2009 New York Times Magazine interview. Since then, several attempts have been made to retract that statement or assert that Ginsburg was misquoted. However, the above quote is taken directly from that interview and is not in any way taken out of context.

The fact is Ginsburg, a lifelong Democrat and supporter of abortion on demand, was sharing a truth which many democrats have denied the entire time they have supported abortion rights and even taxpayer funding for abortion – knowing the entire time that abortion is the single largest cause of deaths in the black community.

In reality, Roe vs. Wade was not even an abortion case. It was a case concerning the rights of a wife to make reproductive decisions independent of her husband’s desires. The court simply ruled that the husband had no right to force his will upon his wife in her decision to carry the child to birth, or abort the child.

It is Democrats who then used that ruling to expand the decision via broad interpretation to claim abortion on demand rights for all women and then target poor communities (aka undesirables) for extermination via government funded

abortions through Medicaid. Those poor communities were predominantly black communities.

Black Lives Matter to who?

The African-American population in America represents about 13% of the population. But it also represents a disproportionate 52% of violent crimes in America, according to F.B.I. crime statistics tracked since 1980. Further, in Chicago alone, African-Americans are the victim of 75% of murders. 83.4% of those murders are shootings, 97% of which are with handguns, not assault rifles.

Most significant are the following facts:

- 90% of these victims are male
- 77% of all homicide victims have a prior arrest record
- 87% of the shooters also have a prior arrest record
- 72% of victims are between ages 17-35
- 71.3% of the shooters are black
- The vast majority of other shooters are Hispanic

Statistics in other major U.S. cities are very similar. Black on Black violent crime is not only responsible for the vast majority of black deaths in America, second only to abortion, the circumstance has only worsened in recent years. The more politicians claim to solve the problem, the worse the problem seems to become.

Nationwide, over 70% of all black deaths as a result of violent crime were committed by a black assailant. Well over 70% of those incidents were committed by assailants with a prior arrest record, most of them between the ages of 17-35.

Black Lives Matter to Who?

Black Lives Mattered to Lincoln and to the Republicans who authored and passed the Civil Rights Acts of the 50s and 60s, in the face of strong opposition from Democrats at the time. Black Lives Matter to the vast majority of American

conservatives who vote for and support freedom and liberty for ALL Americans without any regard for race, creed or color.

But how much do Black Lives Matter to democrats who have targeted the black community through government funded abortion on demand? How much do they matter to people who target Second Amendment Rights for assault rifles, while 97% of all black gun deaths are committed with hand guns?

The current Black Lives Matter movement was launched by two women who live in California, Alicia Garza, Patrisse Cullors and Opal Tometi, a Nigerian-American living in New York, all three of whom are highly politically active community organizers for the political left and grassroots strategists for the Democratic Party.

Black Lives Matter to Who?

You will never hear anyone in the current Black Lives Matter movement mention any of the following statistics.... (provided by the CDC)

- 354,392 American blacks have died via violent crime since 1973
- The vast majority of those deaths were at the hand of a black assailant
- 245,322 American blacks have died of AIDS during the same period
- 15.5 million American blacks died via abortion since 1973

If Black Lives really mattered to the people behind the movement, they would be addressing the single largest cause of death in the black community, abortion... and they would be working to stop the vast majority of black deaths via violent crime by addressing the reality that most of these deaths are at the hand of a black assailant, the vast majority of whom have prior arrest records.

But no...

Instead, the community organizing effort is not at all focused upon protecting Black Lives. It is focused upon manipulating the black community for benefit of Democratic Socialist policies that are in fact responsible for the overwhelming majority of black deaths.

- Abortion on demand – 15.5 million black deaths
- Sexual freedom – AIDS – 245,322 black deaths
- Open borders and free drug trade – gang violence – government projects that perpetuate the problem and the targeting of cops instead of black assailants with prior arrest records – 354,392 black deaths

In truth, no group in America has been more harmful to the black community than Democratic Socialists in today's Democratic Party. But these are truths never told on or near government housing projects, or on Democrat campaign stumps, or by the folks running or behind Black Lives Matter.

Now, I realize that these truths are highly unpopular among the politicians who benefit from the lies they tell. But these are truths that every member of the black community needs to hear, whether they want to hear them or not... Yes, Black Lives Matter to me... but do they really matter to you?

Is it really "equality" that you want? Do you really want black lives to matter?

When the color of your skin makes no more difference to you than it does to me, you will be equal. When you start to care about 15.5 million black abortions, black lives will begin to matter. When you stop blaming cops for the fact that most black street deaths are the result of black on black crimes and start addressing the reality that most of those crimes are at the hand of someone who has a prior arrest record, blacks will stop dying in the streets.

Blacks are not alone in this leftist political scam. Hispanics and Latinos are being played too.



The notion that America (an immigrant nation) is anti-immigration is insane on its face. Americans are anti-illegal immigration.... American citizens are expected to respect and abide by our laws and as a result, all law-abiding Americans expect all visitors to our country to respect our laws as well, beginning with our immigration and naturalization laws. Both ethnic groups are being manipulated by democratic socialists, plain and simple! Learn from this experience and self-correct, or your plight will continue to be your plight.

© 2016 JB Williams – All Rights Reserved

---

## **Comey places justice in voters hands**

In an unprecedented press statement concerning the investigation into national security leaks through Hillary Clinton's private email server[s] last week, F.B.I. Director James Comey placed the scales of Justice in the hands of U.S. voters.

Director Comey stood before the country and listed the crimes committed by Hillary Clinton, as discovered through an extensive and expensive F.B.I. investigation...

FACT #1 – Hillary Clinton has now been confirmed to have jeopardized national security by her mishandling of sensitive "TOP SECRET" and "SECRET" national security data via her private email server[s] during her tenure as Secretary of States under Barack Obama.

"110 e-mails in 52 e-mail chains have been determined by the owning agency to contain classified information at the time they were sent or received. Eight of those chains contained

information that was Top Secret at the time they were sent; 36 chains contained Secret information at the time; and eight contained Confidential information, which is the lowest level of classification. Separate from those, about 2,000 additional e-mails were "up-classified" to make them Confidential; the information in those had not been classified at the time the e-mails were sent." – FBI Director James Comey, July 5, 2016

FACT #2 – Hillary Clinton broke security protocol in the email server[s] she was using to transmit "TOP SECRET" and "SECRET" national security information and failed to keep a clean transparent record of those emails.

"Because she was not using a government account—or even a commercial account like Gmail—there was no archiving at all of her e-mails, so it is not surprising that we discovered e-mails that were not on Secretary Clinton's system in 2014, when she produced the 30,000 e-mails to the State Department." – FBI Director James Comey, July 5, 2016

FACT #3 – Clinton attorneys did not completely and transparently deliver all related email information to FBI investigators as required by law and expected from any honorable individual entrusted with national security data.

"The lawyers doing the sorting for Secretary Clinton in 2014 did not individually read the content of all of her e-mails, as we did for those available to us; instead, they relied on header information and used search terms to try to find all work-related e-mails among the reportedly more than 60,000 total e-mails remaining on Secretary Clinton's personal system in 2014." – FBI Director James Comey, July 5, 2016

FACT #4 – Hillary Clinton (and many others) knew or should have known, aka had a responsibility to know, that this misuse of private unsecure servers was entirely inappropriate for the transmission of countless national security documents and messages.

"There is evidence to support a conclusion that any reasonable person in Secretary Clinton's position, or in the position of

those government employees with whom she was corresponding about these matters, should have known that an unclassified system was no place for that conversation. In addition to this highly sensitive information, we also found information that was properly classified as Secret by the U.S. Intelligence Community at the time it was discussed on e-mail (that is, excluding the later “up-classified” e-mails). None of these e-mails should have been on any kind of unclassified system, but their presence is especially concerning because all of these e-mails were housed on unclassified personal servers not even supported by full-time security staff, like those found at Departments and Agencies of the U.S. Government—or even with a commercial service like Gmail.” – FBI Director James Comey, July 5, 2016

FACT #5 – The breach in national security at the State Department under the Secretary Clinton was systemic in nature, of the Obama Administration’s lax handling of sensitive materials concerning national security.

“Separately, it is important to say something about the marking of classified information. Only a very small number of the e-mails containing classified information bore markings indicating the presence of classified information. But even if information is not marked “classified” in an e-mail, participants who know or should know that the subject matter is classified are still obligated to protect it. While not the focus of our investigation, we also developed evidence that the security culture of the State Department in general, and with respect to use of unclassified e-mail systems in particular, was generally lacking in the kind of care for classified information found elsewhere in the government.” – FBI Director James Comey, July 5, 2016

FACT #6 – The announcement by FBI Director Comey follows 3 ½ hours of FBI interrogation of Hillary Clinton over the July 4th holiday weekend, while everyone else in Washington D.C. was home on recess. There is no mention of Clinton’s IT person pleading the 5th 125 times during his FBI interview. It also

follows reports by numerous news agencies a day earlier, that the FBI would not bring any criminal charges against Clinton, which means, the FBI had already released that information to the press to preempt the statements to follow on the morning of July 5, 2016.

FACT #7 – Evidence confirms that Secretary of State Hillary Clinton was at best, extraordinarily careless in her handling of TOP SECRET and CLASSIFIED government information pertaining to national security.

“There is evidence to support a conclusion that any reasonable person in Secretary Clinton’s position, or in the position of those government employees with whom she was corresponding about these matters, should have known that an unclassified system was no place for that conversation. In addition to this highly sensitive information, we also found information that was properly classified as Secret by the U.S. Intelligence Community at the time it was discussed on e-mail (that is, excluding the later “up-classified” e-mails). – None of these e-mails should have been on any kind of unclassified system, but their presence is especially concerning because all of these e-mails were housed on unclassified personal servers not even supported by full-time security staff, like those found at Departments and Agencies of the U.S. Government—or even with a commercial service like Gmail.” – FBI Director James Comey, July 5, 2016

FACT #8 – And then Director Comey stated that there was no evidence of “intent” to disclose national security information.

“Although we did not find clear evidence that Secretary Clinton or her colleagues intended to violate laws governing the handling of classified information, there is evidence that they were extremely careless in their handling of very sensitive, highly classified information.” – FBI Director James Comey, July 5, 2016

Finally, FACT #9 – Despite evidence of high crimes being

committed, Director Comey concluded that no criminal charges should be brought against Hillary Clinton, the Democratic Party nominee for President of the United States.

“To be clear, this is not to suggest that in similar circumstances, a person who engaged in this activity would face no consequences. To the contrary, those individuals are often subject to security or administrative sanctions. But that is not what we are deciding now. As a result, although the Department of Justice makes final decisions on matters like this, we are expressing to Justice our view that no charges are appropriate in this case.” – FBI Director James Comey, July 5, 2016

Much like the Congressional hearings on Clinton’s role in the Benghazi raid that resulted in the death of four Americans who had been begging for additional security for almost a year prior, the F.B.I. investigation discovered numerous criminal acts by Hillary Clinton, some of which rise to the level of treason and espionage. But neither federal body had the courage or decency to hold Clinton accountable for those crimes.

In the end, Director Comey did the same thing Congressional Republicans did with their numerous investigations... they discovered numerous crimes and made those crimes public through statements, just before taking no serious action against the criminals involved.

Days earlier, Bill Clinton arranged a “chance” meeting with DHS head Loretta Lynch, which is also a violation of law and standard protocol during the legal criminal investigations of his wife. No one is shocked that Bill’s wife Hillary was immediately let off the hook for her crimes in the days that followed that “chance” encounter.

But what is shocking is how many American can openly support a known criminal who breeched national security as Secretary of State, for President of the United States. Despite her decades

of criminal activities, no one in government is going to hold her accountable, which places the scales of justice squarely in the hands of American voters.

Will the voters hold Hillary accountable for her many crimes?

© 2016 JB Williams – All Rights Reserved

---

## **Radical Islam and the leftist gun grab**

Every American knew that the minute another mass shooting happened, this time at an Orlando Florida night club, that the leftist gun grab would be in high gear only minutes later. As the left always says, never let a good crisis go to waste.

Never underestimate the lefts ability to ignore the obvious in pursuit of their backwards agenda. Once again, the gun was not the criminal in Orlando, nor was any law-abiding American citizen who has a Second Amendment right to keep and bear any type of arms they choose. Once again, the Orlando incident had a very typical set of common threads, atop that list, the fact that the shooter was a Muslim of Afghan heritage with a history of anti-American and pro-Islam tirades.

The guns used in the Orlando night club mass murder were as innocent in the crime as the victims themselves. The weapons themselves committed no crimes. For the record, all weapons are inanimate objects. They are incapable of harming anyone on their own. Only when a weapon is in the hands of the wrong person are they a threat to anyone.

When an individual or group of individuals, let's say

jihadists, is intent upon harming others, the choice of weapon used to accomplish that goal is irrelevant. The Boston bombers used pressure cookers from the kitchen to kill six and injure 280 others and the common thread between that incident and dozens of others like it is not the pressure cookers, it is the Muslim's who were intent upon attacking unsuspecting innocent, defenseless Americans in a soft target "gun free zone."

Yet, no one is calling for new laws regulating pressure cookers or suggesting that all Americans should register their pressure cookers with the federal government. According to FBI final reports, the Boston bombers were "motivated by extremist Islamic beliefs," and they learned how to build their bombs from an online Al Qaeda web site based out of Yemen.

Likewise, the Orlando shooter Omar Mateen was a radical Muslim of Afghan dissent who had posted "you kill innocent women and children by doing U.S. airstrikes... now taste the Islamic State" (aka ISIS) online prior to his attack at the Orlando club. By "you," Mateen means Barack Obama, who has used drone strikes across the Middle East since 2009 as his primary weapon for deposing Middle Eastern governments, leaving the region in chaos and giving rise to ISIS (aka ISIL). In other words, Barack Obama motivated their attacks.

Since Barack Obama took office in January of 2009, at least twenty-five Muslim terror attacks on U.S. soil have been successfully executed, killing 114 unarmed and defenseless American citizens and injuring 374 more. The common thread in all twenty-five attacks are as follows;

- Every attack was carried out by Muslim attackers
- Every attack happened in a gun-free zone where only the attacker was armed
- The targets were all innocent American men, women and children
- In almost every case, the weapons used were acquired

“legally” even though federal agencies were already watching these individuals without stopping them prior to the attack. Strangely, the Obama administration continues to claim that Islam has nothing to do with these attacks. Instead, leftist democrats see only the following common thread in these attacks;

- They all involved guns, therefore, we must eliminate all guns

All auto accidents involve an auto as well. Yet, there is no call to eliminate cars. All stabbings involve a knife, but there is no call to eliminate knives. All rapes involve a penis, yet there is no call to outlaw penises, although we have witnessed a concerted effort to neuter every male in America for decades now.

Never let a good crisis go to waste... In fact, create the crisis and then use that crisis to advance your political agenda. If your broad agenda is to strip Americans of all constitutionally protected natural rights in order to meld America into a “borderless global commune,” then these increasing Islamic attacks on U.S. soil present a good and powerful crisis which will not be wasted by the political left.

In the case of the Orlando attack, nothing pertaining to the radical Islamic nature of the attacker or his family is in any way associated with the incident. According to Obama and his leftist friends like Hillary Clinton, Nancy Pelosi and Harry Reid, the Orlando incident was about nothing more than the LGBT (lesbian, gay, bi and transgender) community and guns in America. The incident should not be used to properly profile the obvious nature of such attacks or attackers.

In fact, Obama’s Attorney General Lynch has openly stated that they will “remove all reference to Islam from the attackers own words” in order to continue to conceal the true nature of the Orlando attack as the administration continues to use the



crisis to advance their intentions to disarm law-abiding American citizens and promote the LGBT agenda.

Meanwhile, the Obama media has Trump in the crosshairs, falsely claiming that “Trump wants to racially profile” Muslims, as if Muslim is a race and not an extremely violent ideology based upon mass murder, aka jihad.

Even the U.S. Supreme Court is acting in direct violation of the Bill of Rights in their support of federal efforts to disarm law-abiding American citizens, while upholding false claims that jihadists have civil rights in America.

In short, as the Obama Administration imports jihadists and provides them aid and comfort via insane suicidal “civil rights” protections, they assault all things American and every American citizen, often resulting in the death or injury to countless defenseless Americans in their so-called gun-free zones. Europe is similarly under siege and their leftist political policies are coming home to roost in the form of sky-rocketing Islamic refugee assaults.

Importing radical Islam to the United States and aiding and abetting them here and abroad has a purpose and that purpose should be quite clear to every American citizen by now. The purpose is to “fundamentally transform America” into a nationwide gun-free zone wherein only a tyrannical government and their field operatives are armed against law-abiding American citizens. There is no other purpose...

The broad agenda to “fundamentally transform America” – who is behind it – what their strategies are, why they must disarm Americans and where they are in that process is covered in great detail in my new book TRUMPED – The New American Revolution now on sale at COFBooks.com – every American should read this book, including Donald Trump.

TRUMPED defines the counter-revolution to destroy America and the New American Revolution that has taken the form of the

Trump campaign.

Truth be told by a former Assistant Director of the FBI, the Obama Administration is fully engaged in aiding and abetting known Islamic terrorists here and abroad, totally hamstringing the FBI and DHS ability to thwart these types of attacks via suicidal Rules of Engagement. Like his Military ROE, Obama's policies prevent the USA from protecting itself on the battlefield or on U.S. streets – with specific intent to do harm to the USA in both case. It is “treason” and every sane American knows it...

Before Americans will be able to successfully combat the enemy now operating from within, they will first have to properly identify their enemy, understand their agenda and mode of operations and develop of comprehensive strategy of their own...

© 2016 JB Williams – All Rights Reserved

---

## **The most politically incorrect candidate since Reagan**

According to years of voter attacks on political correctness by American conservatives fed up with having their voice silenced by Alinsky-style ridicule tactics alleging politically incorrect language, eventually labeled “hate speech” by the leftists trying to control public opinion, voters were in search of a real plain-talker willing to say what they had been thinking for years...

But when that candidate arrived on the political scene, many

were not so welcoming of the plain-talker who had no concern for political correctness at all.

The 2016 HOT BUTTON issues for many American conservatives are as stated all over social media for years now:

- Free-market economics vs. centralized Marxism
- National Sovereignty and Security
- Enforcement of existing Immigration Laws
- No “amnesty” for illegal invaders
- No “jihadist resettlement” in the USA
- The Rule of Constitutional Law
- An end to “political correctness” silencing free speech
- States and individual rights
- Real plain-talking Americans vs. double-talking politicians

Yet, when the most politically incorrect plain-talker since Ronald Reagan entered the GOP primaries and became the 2016 GOP presidential nominee, many who had been complaining about political correctness for years seemed all of a sudden, turned-off by his plain-talk.

The fact that many inside the Beltway RINO types were opposed to Trumps somewhat brash, unapologetic demeanor and bombastic personal persona was no shock to anyone. Their go-along to get-along do-nothing nature was in part, responsible for the rise and power of the unbridled Obama administration, unchallenged by congressional Republicans, even when Republicans controlled both congressional chambers.

But the fact that many so-called “angry conservative activists” were somehow turned-off by the take-no-prisoners and often angry plain-talk of GOP nominee Donald Trump, was a bit harder to figure out.

For years they had been begging for a “real leader” with real executive credentials and an unapologetically pro-American message, which offered no quarter to those who might have a very different future in mind for America. The people wanted

to “make America great again” and had been actively engaged in trying to make that happen since 2008... But when the time came to stand united with the “make American great again” nominee, they were all of a sudden, worried about his political incorrectness on the stump.

These folks had lost all faith in D.C. politicians on both sides of the aisle, in the judiciary and in the newsrooms across America, even the once bastion of conservative news, Fox. They were indeed looking for an “outsider” to ride into town and clean house. They said they wanted someone who stood for the same things they did and would not compromise on those principles, or even apologize for them.

However, when just such a person showed up on the scene, they became worried by his irreverent and often visibly angry tone.

Those of us old enough to remember, will recall that the same concerns focused upon Trump today, were also the focus of criticisms of Ronald Reagan 36-years ago, when Reagan became the outsider GOP nominee in 1980. Reagan was often referred to as a “war-monger,” someone with “no national security or foreign policy experience” who was “angering America’s enemies” around the globe, via his often heated rhetoric and unapologetic “America first” ideology.

Reagan, a registered democrat most of his life, would later be recorded in history as one of the best presidents of our time. But upon entering the national political scene, he was most often ridiculed in a fashion almost identical to the criticisms targeting Trump today.

Like Trump, Reagan was feared by status-quo politicians and policy experts on both sides of the political aisle. He was mocked by media personalities as just a “cowboy” from “Hollywood” who had a powerful persona, but was “just an actor.” Reagan was, in the estimation of his many critics, “poorly qualified” to lead the United States and would “lead

us into WWIII.”

Of course, in hindsight, all of Reagan’s critics were wrong. He turned out to be a fantastic U.S. President and in the end, was revered and loved by millions here and around the globe, on both sides of the political aisle.

I have been writing columns and essays for almost 25 years now, with more than 3000 published. Over those years, I have received literally hundreds of thousands of reader emails and comments on that body of work. I have also worked as an activist through The U.S. Patriots Union, Veteran Defenders of America, The North American Law Center and CDJNews.com, and now co-host TNALC Radio, a two-hour LIVE broadcast every Sunday evening at 5:00 PM ET, with co-host and NALC Lead Counsel Stephen Pidgeon.

I point this out because I have many years of experience, both in research and writing, but also as it relates to public sentiments as received from readers over those many years, on many topics.

The 2016 election cycle is unlike any I have ever seen before. Clearly, mass dissatisfaction among all American voters of all political stripes is the driving force in the 2016 elections, on both sides of the aisle.

On the left, avowed Marxist Bernie Sanders is within reach of upsetting the Hillary Clinton campaign in his bid to force the Democratic Party all the way to the socialist left, as Trump and his supporters have already executed a somewhat hostile conservative takeover of the Republican Party in the GOP primaries.

Caught in the crossfire of these movements are a number of media personalities who errantly find themselves on the wrong side of the battle lines, after a contentious and sometimes vicious primary season. Media personalities like Glenn Beck and Mark Levin, both once two of the most trusted men within

Tea Party and Patriot group circles, find themselves on the outside looking in now. Main stream darlings like Megyn Kelly at Fox News, have also lost their luster. In all cases, they bet on the wrong horse in the primaries and then they became increasingly vicious in their assaults on the man who would in the end, become the GOP nominee, the choice of the people.

In their attacks, they were not only attacking Trump, but everyone who was supporting Trump, many of whom were once their loyal fans. They grossly miscalculated in these decisions, as did the RNC elite's and the "expert" RNC strategists. In every case, they misinterpreted Trump and his supporters and they are paying a price for it today.

As I watched events unfold, it became clear that 2016 was fast becoming, at least an opportunity to turn America in a pro-American direction. Indeed, leftists would hate it and even many RNC insiders would not like it, their inside the Beltway games threatened by a real no-nonsense outsider intent upon upsetting the D.C. applecart, by whatever means necessary.

While I remain out of the business of endorsing candidates, I am no less, in the business of presenting real facts and information to American voters in an effort to give them the information they want and need in order to effectively reclaim control over their runaway Party's, government and country.

In that light, I have just co-written and released a book that I believe will help every American to understand all of the following...

- Why Trump?
- Why now?
- Who has been destroying America?
- How have they been destroying America?
- Why have they been destroying America?
- What is the true state of our union?
- How can America be saved by "the people?"

- What are “the people” doing in the 2016 elections?

Trump is indeed the most politically incorrect candidate since Ronald Reagan. In the book TRUMPED – The New American Revolution, we explain why the time for a politically incorrect outsider is right for America, and how past partisan leanings and affiliations really have nothing to do with it.

The book is not about Trump, the person. It is about “the people” responsible for the New American Revolution that is happening in his name, behind his campaign.

People who have already bet on Trump will want the book to hold all of the facts supporting their decision. People who are still on the fence in the 2016 election, will want the book in order to understand why they must get off of the fence right away.

Even those who “hate Trump” or currently support Clinton or Sanders will want the book as well. We took great care to place information in this book that almost no other American could or would ever put in a book available to the general population. The “secrets” behind the counter-revolution to destroy America are laid bare – and the New Revolution to reclaim America are carefully defined and backed by fact.

The time for all Americans to stand together, unapologetically, without regard for political correctness, or how people “feel” about truth and the very real need to take our country back without providing any quarter to America’s enemies, need to read TRUMPED – The New American Revolution – and they need to read it well before the general election in November.

TRUMPED was written by the people, of the people and for the people. It is not a campaign advertisement. It is the whole truth behind the Trump Revolution and like Trump, there is nothing politically correct about it!

# How to finish off canadian Cruz

The Cruz campaign working in concert with D.C. Republican Party insiders, has been trying to hijack the 2016 GOP nomination... not from Trump, but from the millions of Americans who have voted for Trump. It isn't Trump who is disenfranchised by the Cruz delegate wrangling, but rather more than ten million voters who cast a ballot to make Trump the GOP frontrunner.

With all the facts out in the public about Ted's Canadian citizenship from birth in December 1970 through May 14, 2014, literally everyone knows that Ted Cruz is not constitutionally eligible for the Oval office... even though many pretend not to know, simply because they do not care.

Yet, despite loss after loss in the GOP primaries, Ted continues to pretend that he has a pathway to the nomination, naming a VP running mate less than 24 hours after a five state total bludgeoning last week, as if bringing aboard the 2016 primary one-percenter Carly Fiorina, will somehow turn things around and guarantee Ted the nomination that Trump has already won.

Meanwhile, numerous legal challenges concerning Ted's ineligible status continue to be rejected by courts that will never rule Ted "ineligible" because they would have to rule Obama "ineligible" at the same time. Oh, it's true, neither is eligible for the Oval Office... but as long as Obama occupies that office, no court in the USA is going to rule against Ted



and Ted knows it.

So, I receive a daily flow of read email and for over a month now, the number one subject is –

“How do we get Ted out of the race and hold him legally accountable for his massive fraud?”

Because we have a usurper in the White House right now, no court in the country is going to disqualify anyone and remove them from the ballot on the basis of not being a natural born Citizen of the USA. So, those who continue to ask the courts this question, are going to continue getting the same result that this issue has received for 7 ½ years now.

Until someone asks the right questions, they will never get the right answers...

Texan's hold the silver bullet that will end Ted Cruz's entire political career...

This is documented proof (hard admissible evidence) that Rafael Edward (Ted) Cruz was born a legal citizen of Canada on December 22, 1970.

Unless Ted also has a United States birth record from 1970, the result of a CRBA (Consular Report of Birth Abroad), he has no proof (admissible evidence) to support his claim that he was a “dual citizen” of both Canada and the United States on December 22, 1970. Despite endless requests by numerous sources, no such proof has been offered by Ted Cruz or his campaign.

This document is proof (admissible evidence) that Rafael Edward (Ted) Cruz remained a legal citizen of Canada from his date of birth until May 14, 2014.

These two authenticated official documents (admissible evidence) are the only citizenship papers offered by Ted Cruz or his campaign as proof of legal citizenship. Both of these

documents are from Canada, and are admissible evidence proving that Rafael Edward (Ted) Cruz was as his wife state in Indiana yesterday, an "immigrant to the USA" who was born Canadian and remained Canadian for 43 years, until deciding to seek the U.S. Presidency.

Now, a very important date lies in between December 22, 1970 and May 14, 2014.... and that date is January 3, 2013... the day Ted Cruz was sworn into the U.S. Senate as a (secret) legal citizen of Canada.

Texans hold the cards...

Article I of the US Constitution has the following requirements for a seat in the U.S. Senate...

"No person shall be a Senator who shall not have attained to the age of thirty years, and been nine years a citizen of the United States and who shall not, when elected, be an inhabitant of that state for which he shall be chosen."

In order to appear on the Texas ballot for U.S. Senate in 2012, Cruz had to file an application with both the Texas Republican Party and Texas Secretary of State (the chief elections officer in the state) swearing under oath that he meets these requirements. If his statements on that application were false, if he did not meet those requirements, then he committed "fraud" all the way back in 2012.

Ted was at least thirty years of age and he was an inhabitant of Texas... but was he a legal citizen of the United States, as he claimed on his application to appear on the ballot?

Contrary to Cruz campaign talking points memos, the United States does not recognize any "undocumented" inhabitant residing in the United States as a "legal citizen" of the United States. In short, if you are not a "documented citizen," you are not a legal citizen at all.

It is a documented FACT that Ted Cruz was a documented citizen

of Canada from birth until May 14, 2014, which means he was a documented citizen of Canada in 2012 and 2013 when he ran for and became a U.S. Senator for Texas. However, to date, no documentation of legal U.S. citizenship has been provided for Rafael Edward (Ted) Cruz... He remains "undocumented" as of today, and is therefore, NOT a "legal citizen of the United States" as of today.

It is also a documented FACT that Ted never disclosed his legal Canadian citizenship to Texas Election Officials or Texas voters in 2012. It is a FACT that Ted Cruz has been able to offer NO U.S. documentation of any type of legal U.S. citizenship to date.

Which means, we know a few more critical facts...

1. The Republican Party of Texas failed to properly vet Rafael Edward (Ted) Cruz in 2012. If they had, they would have learned that Ted was in fact a legal citizen of Canada at that time and not eligible for either chamber of the U.S. Congress.
2. The Texas Secretary of State (the states chief elections officer) also failed to properly vet Rafael Edward (Ted) Cruz in 2012, or they would have denied his application to run for U.S. Senate on arrival.
3. The result of these failures was the defrauding of millions of Texas voters and campaign donors, which has since led to the defrauding of millions of American voters and donors in the Cruz bid for the Oval Office.

The Silver Bullet

The question is not what is a natural born Citizen, or is Ted a natural born Citizen eligible for the Oval office... The question is, how did a legal citizen of Canada become a U.S. Senator from Texas in 2012-2013?

Texas voters are in the unique position (legal standing) to ask the right authorities in Texas this very simple and obvious question... The Texas GOP and Texas Secretary of State

are the right authorities to ask...

How did a legal citizen of Canada become a U.S. Senator from Texas?

Eight months after Ted Cruz was sworn into office in the U.S. Senate, the Dallas Morning News reported the fact that Cruz was born Canadian and still remained a legal citizen of Canada. The legal beagle rush to create a viable back-story and common law argument to protect Cruz from his act of fraud was underway. But none of those arguments could overcome the reality that all of Ted's authenticated citizenship documents say Canada, and none of them say United States.

The only legal U.S. citizens are "documented" U.S. citizens... Natural Born, Native Born and Naturalized are the only types of legal U.S. citizens, all of which possess authentic U.S. documentation as proof of legal citizenship. Ted has none of the three...

When Texas voters decide to deal with this fraud, they need go no further than asking the right question of the right Texas authorities. Ted's documentation (admissible evidence) proves beyond any doubt that Ted was always a legal citizen of Canada from his birth until May 14, 2014... Unless Ted can come up with any authenticated documentation of United States citizenship, he is undocumented in the United States, which means, illegal and guilty of massive fraud on a level comparable to Obama's fraud.

© 2016 JB Williams – All Rights Reserved

---

# Priebus strategy vs GOP voters

The GOP elite have already chosen their GOP Presidential nominee and it is House Speaker Paul Ryan. They just have to figure out how to make it happen!

This past Sunday on Fox News Sunday, Republican Party Chairman Reince Priebus predicted that one of the three candidates remaining in the race will be the ultimate GOP nominee, Donald Trump, Ted Cruz or John Kasich. Not exactly a clairvoyant Nostradamus moment, since generally speaking, the only people who could win the nomination are those in the race...

But during the same interview, Priebus also hinted that it was possible someone not in the race at all might become the party nominee, contradicting his own prediction...

In many statements over the past few weeks, Priebus has floated the idea that the Republican Convention in Cleveland is likely to be an "open convention," which until the last week or so, was always referred to as a "contested" or "brokered" convention.

I suppose the term "open" sounds much less offensive to GOP voters who thought they were choosing the GOP nominee in the voting booth.

Although Ted Cruz supporters are frustrated by John Kasich remaining in the race, having won only his home state of Ohio and in their minds, playing spoiler for the Cruz Campaign, they were quite supportive of the idea that the GOP elites were going to wrangle delegates from Trump and deny him the nomination... until they figured out that the GOP elites intend to deny Cruz the nomination as well.

Cruz supporters are right when they say GOP establishment

elites hate Ted, they do... But not because Ted isn't one of them. They hate Ted because since becoming a freshman Senator, Ted has been nothing but a do-nothing grandstanding thorn in their side, often pretending to filibuster for the camera while otherwise accomplishing nothing.

But Trump is someone the establishment is truly scared of... not because he is the wild-eyed ego-maniac they claim, but because he is truly an establishment outsider who threatens the status quo in the Republican Party and Washington DC. They can't control him... and they don't like anyone they can't control.

Democratic Party strategist Pat Caddell who gained fame all the way back in the Jimmy Carter upset of the DNC establishment has stated he believes the GOP Establishment is "using Cruz as a cats-paw."

"Look, you don't really think that Jeb Bush, and Lindsay Graham, and some of those who have endorsed Sen. Marco Rubio ... you don't really think they want Ted Cruz, do you?" Caddell asked. "They're using him to stop Trump."

No one is worried about John Kasich. He has only won his home state and even if he did win, he is a long-time GOP RINO insider no different than Jeb Bush or Paul Ryan. No one is worried about Canadian Ted Cruz either, easily taken down by releasing proof that he is not even a legal US citizen, much less a natural born Citizen eligible for the Oval office.

The threat is Donald Trump... a self-made billionaire political outsider capturing the imagination and anger of millions of conservative GOP voters, but also independents and even many pro-American blue dog democrats. Unlike Cruz and Kasich, both of whom are career taxpayer employees, Trump is a total wild card... He is somewhat predictable, but totally uncontrollable.

Priebus isn't alone... the Fox News group is clearly pro-Cruz, despite his obvious lack of constitutional eligibility, or his habitual lying. As reported CDJ News, "The Fix is in" as far

as the GOP elite are concerned. Kasich knows he is playing spoiler to Trump and Cruz, but Cruz still actually thinks the GOP elites will allow him to become the nominee after they destroy Trump.

Libertarian Wayne Allen Root explains exactly why everyone in DC fears Trump in this short video... which is why GOP establishment shill publication Newsmax is predicting House Speaker will be the GOP nominee, even though no one in America will have voted for Paul Ryan.

According to some reports, "Since March 22nd, there hasn't been any GOP primaries, but because both the Republican and Democrat establishments have teamed up with the mainstream news media to attack Donald Trump 24/7 – futures market odds of Trump becoming the Republican nominee have crashed from 71% down to 43% vs. odds of a brokered GOP convention soaring from 40% up to 71%."

Most "experts" on FOX News and CNN are saying that "if Trump loses the Wisconsin primary today, he will have no chance of securing the 1,237 delegates necessary to secure the Republican nomination on the first ballot." But the truth is, Trump doesn't need to win Wisconsin to secure the 1,237 majority of delegates needed to win the nomination outright..

For decades, voters ignored primaries and then complained about their choices in the general elections. This time, the people are setting their own course in the primaries and the party elites do not like it. Now the people can see that the primaries are far more important than the general election!

If Trump happens to lose Wisconsin today, there are no more primaries for two weeks, which will allow the mainstream media to report endlessly that Trump's supporters have abandoned him with his Wisconsin loss marking the beginning of the end for Trump, several reports have claimed.

After Wisconsin, the next GOP primary on April 19th will be in

New York, where 95 delegates are up for grabs. New York has a “backdoor Winner Take All” threshold of 50%. If Trump receives over 50% of the popular vote in his home state of NY, he will receive all 95 NY state delegates making it all but impossible for anyone else to become the GOP nominee no matter what happens in Wisconsin!

However, in the end, it might be Michigan ultra conservative rocker Ted Nugent who says it best though, in this radio interview leading up to the Wisconsin primaries... No matter who the GOP elites want as a nominee, millions of rightfully angry conservative voters have already made their choice. The GOP is going to have to live with it, or lose their party altogether.

At this point, either outcome will be better than where we are today.

© 2016 JB Williams – All Rights Reserved

---

## **Texas refuses to answer Cruz question**

It is no secret that Ted Cruz is not eligible for the Oval Office. What remains a secret to many, is why the Republican Party is allowing known frauds to appear on the Republican presidential ballot.

In a letter dated March 10, 2016 and received by the Texas Secretary of State on March 15, 2016, The North American Law Center asking the following question –

“In light of the attached official citizenship records for Sen. Rafael Edward (Ted) Cruz in Calgary, Alberta Canada,



dated December 22, 1970 (attached) and a document confirming the renunciation of his Canadian citizenship dated May 14, 2014 (attached), is it your official opinion as the Chief Elections Officer for Texas that U.S. Senator Rafael Edward (Ted) Cruz was in fact a legal citizen of Canada in November of 2012, when he ran for, was elected and certified by the Texas Secretary of State as the new U.S. Senator representing the good people of Texas, as a legal citizen of Canada?"

As of today, March 29, 2016, Texas Secretary of State has declined to respond to this one simple question with only one possible honest answer... YES

The official Canadian document accepting and affirming Sen. Ted Cruz's wish to renounce his Canadian citizenship documents two very important facts...

1. Sen. Rafael Edward (Ted) Cruz became a legal citizen of Canada on December 22, 1970, the day he was born in Calgary, Canada.

2. Sen. Rafael Edward (Ted) Cruz remained a legally documented citizen of Canada until Canada accepted his request to terminate or "renounce" his legal citizenship in Canada on May 14, 2014.

This means that Sen. Rafael Edward (Ted) Cruz was indeed a "legal citizen of Canada" when he sought a seat in the U.S. Senate in 2012 and accepted that sworn office in January of 2013. It also means that Sen. Ted Cruz defrauded Texas voters in 2012 by never disclosing this fact and not allowing Texas voters to decide whether or not they wanted a Canadian citizen to represent them in the U.S. Senate.

Today, the GOP race is looking more like a shootout at the OK Corral than a political primary process. At present, two out of seventeen GOP contenders remain in the race, Trump with 739 delegates (61.4%) and Cruz with 465 delegates (38.6%).

I find it very interesting that Cruz supporters claim that Ted is "the only one who can beat Hillary" when Ted can't even

beat Trump. I also find it very interesting that Cruz supporters claim to be “constitutionalists” who support our nation’s best “constitutionalist” – a man who was a legal citizen of Canada at birth, and remained a legal citizen of Canada until May 14, 2014, a direct violation of the U.S. Constitution regarding Oval Office eligibility.

The documented facts surrounding the legal citizenship of Ted Cruz create a serious problem not only for the Cruz presidential campaign, but for his seat in the U.S. Senate as well.

One document alone sinks the Cruz ship... the official Canadian document accepting Senator Cruz’s request to renounce his legal citizenship in Canada. On that document, it states that Ted Cruz became a legal citizen of Canada on December 22, 1970, his date of birth, and during a time when Canada did not allow any “dual citizenship.” It also states that Ted Cruz remained a legal citizen of Canada until he officially renounced on May 14, 2014.

This document alone proves that Ted Cruz was NOT a citizen of the United States at birth, much less a “natural born Citizen” of the United States, that he was NOT a “dual citizen” at birth and that he was indeed a legal citizen of Canada in 2012, when he misled Texas voters in his campaign for the U.S. Senate. Texas voters had no idea that Ted was a legal citizen of Canada in 2012... they were misled by Ted.

In December of 2013, North American Law Center asked Ted to do the right thing in a letter. A letter which Ted Cruz has never responded to...

In March of 2015, I wrote about a Republican Party official from Texas who heard Ted Cruz state face-to-face, that neither he nor Barack Obama are eligible for the Oval Office. The name of the witness remains protected still today, due to concerns over vicious backlashes against his family from blind Cruz

loyalists.

Interviewer: "Hello Mr. Cruz, it's a pleasure to meet you. My name is (redacted). I am a (redacted) County GOP Precinct Chair and you have my support and vote. I have one question for you if I may?"

Cruz: "Sure, go ahead."

Interviewer: "What is your understanding of how one becomes a natural born Citizen?"

Cruz: "Two citizen parents and born on the soil."

Interviewer: "Not exactly, but as I don't have enough time to fully explain how one does become an natural born Citizen, based on your understanding, would you agree that Barack Obama is ineligible to be POTUS?"

Cruz: "I would agree."

Interviewer: "So when we get you elected, will you expose him for the usurping fraud he is?"

Cruz: "No, my main focus will be on repealing Obamacare."

Interviewer: "But Mr. Cruz, if he is exposed as the usurping fraud he is, everything he has done will become null and void. Everything!"

Interviewer: "At that point, Cruz reiterated his main concern, so it was obvious the conversation was over as far as Cruz was concerned. I thanked him for his time and wished him success in the runoff."

People have written asking about this witness numerous times since. The above dialogue is held by North American Law Center in the form of a sworn affidavit. The witness is willing to go public only when Texas, a court or congress has opened an investigation on Cruz lies and fraud. Until then, they wish to remain anonymous with good reason. I have witnessed the

vicious nature of Cruz supporters myself, many times now.

Because Cruz defrauded Texas in 2012 and is currently defrauding the nation in his presidential campaign, collecting millions in a fraudulent bid for the Oval Office, we do not expect to ever receive any answer at all from the Texas Secretary of State. If we do, I will issue an update to this column immediately.

Clearly, the effort to defraud American voters reaches far beyond any one candidate. Rubio was also an ineligible fraud, as were Bobby Jindal and Barack Obama. The current endorsements of Cruz by Republican Party insiders like Jeb Bush, Mitt Romney, Greg Abbott and Lindsey Graham confirms what many of us already knew... Ted is a Republican Party insider and a chosen fraud intended to forever eliminate the "natural born Citizen" (NBC) clause in Article II.

Take a look at all of the Republican Party insiders who now support Cruz, a known fraud from Canada masquerading as a legal U.S. citizen with no U.S. citizenship papers whatsoever. For a single American conservative to believe that Ted is anything but a Party shill, here to finish off the NBC requirement for the Oval Office requires that American to own stock in tin foil hat theories. You'd have to not only believe in the existence of alien life forms, but illegal alien eligibility as well.

The statement that "Ted Cruz is NOT a legal U.S. citizen at all" is a matter of documented fact. But many Cruz fans remain unimpressed by any facts. This is largely due to the fact that many Cruz supporters are blind loyalists who believe Ted is a "chosen messiah" anointed by God to save our country, in accordance with the dominionism doctrines of Ted's religious beliefs. Many evangelicals, who are not subscribers to the dominionism cult, have fallen for Ted just because they seek a leader who wears his Christianity on his sleeve.

Ted Cruz isn't "anti-establishment." Ted is a constitutionally ineligible establishment shill now openly supported by a laundry list of Republican Establishment stooges. Former Tea Party darlings like Mark Levin and Glenn Beck have lost nearly half of their listening audience by openly supporting a known fraud, Cruz. Republican Party media groups like World Net Daily, Newsmax and American Thinker are tanking with the Cruz ship Oh Canada.

Carl Gallops and Mike Zullo discussed the Cruz and Obama fraud in a recent radio interview...

Bottom line... Both parties are in deep trouble in 2016. The DNC is running two Marxists, one a criminal and the other a total crackpot... And the RNC is trying to pass off a known fraud from Canada for U.S. Commander-in-Chief.

Contrary to Cruz supporter rhetoric, none of this has anything to do with Trump. All of it is about Cruz and his habit of lying and defrauding the people. All of this is about the Republican establishment working in concert with the Democratic Party to End the American Presidency.

If you are offended by the facts... you are on the wrong side of the truth.

© 2016 JB Williams – All Rights Reserved

---

## **Cruz is the republican Obama**

Cruz supporters often attempt to compare Ted to Ronald Reagan, the most popular U.S. President in the past hundred years or so. Obama did the same thing when he was running for office in 2008, pointing out that Reagan was a democrat most of his

life, and supported amnesty for illegal aliens on his watch, just like Obama...

But the truth is, Ted Cruz is much more like Obama than Reagan, by a long shot...

- Ted was born Canadian.... Reagan was born American
- Ted is a lawyer.... Reagan hated lawyers
- Ted has always been a taxpayer employee.... Reagan entered politics late in life
- Ted is a U.S. Senator.... Reagan never was
- Ted is Ivy League trained.... Reagan attended Eureka College
- Ted is a lifelong Republican.... Reagan was a Democrat most of his life
- Ted has never been a chief executive of anything.... Reagan was, The Screen Actors Guild and California Governor
- Ted is a liar.... Reagan was an actor
- Ted has no U.S. citizenship papers.... Reagan did
- Ted married a rich CFR Goldman-Sachs wife.... Reagan married two Hollywood actresses

In short, Ted and Reagan have nothing in common at all... But how about Obama?

- Ted is a lawyer... So was Obama
- Ted's father was not a U.S. citizen at Ted's birth... neither was Obama's father
- Ted was born a citizen of the foreign country... so was Obama
- Ted is Ivy League trained.... So is Obama
- Ted is often called "a constitutional expert," – and so is Obama
- Ted is a first term Senator seeking the Oval Office.... So was Obama
- Ted's father fought for a communist in Cuba... Obama's fought for a communist in Kenya
- Ted has lied about his eligibility for office.... So did Obama
- Ted married for political power.... So did Obama
- Ted is a narcissist... so is Obama

- Ted lies every time he opens his mouth.... So does Obama
- Ted has Harvard friends.... So does Obama
- Ted has accomplished nothing in the Senate.... Neither did Obama
- Ted has never worked in the private sector.... Neither has Obama
- Ted has a minority ethnic background.... So does Obama
- Ted has never run anything.... Neither had Obama
- Ted is running from the law on his eligibility.... So is Obama
- Ted hides behind sealed records and lawyers.... And so does Obama

In reality, Ted is nothing more than a carbon copy of Obama. The only difference between the two is one has a D behind their name and the other, an R.

Now, I realize that neither Cruz or Obama fans are ever impressed by any facts. Both are emotionally charged bandwagon riders who happily look past all known facts in order to enjoy their ride on the coattails of someone they believe destined for greatness.

But really kids? The above bullet points should totally eliminate any notion that Ted Cruz could be any better for America than Barack Obama...

Worst of all... there are only three words in the Charters of Freedom that prevent foreign agent con men like Obama and Cruz from ever holding foreign reign over the United States.... Those three words appear in Article II of the U.S. Constitution.... Natural born Citizen.

These three words must remain a hard constitutional requirement for the offices of President and Vice President under Article II, as there is no other way to prevent foreign agents from seeking and holding the most powerful political office in the United States.

Last but certainly not least, is this comparison...

Ted Cruz is NOT a “natural born Citizen” of the United States, and neither is Barack Obama!

Found in Noah Webster’s First American English Dictionary of 1828 is this...

Natural – “Pertaining to nature; produced or effected by nature, or by the laws of growth, formation or motion impressed on bodies or beings by divine power.” (not a result of legislative statute)

Born – “To be born, is to be produced or brought into life.”

Citizen – “the freeman of a city, as distinguished from a foreigner”

Naturalization – “The act of investing an alien with the rights and privileges of a native subject or citizen.” (An act of statute or legislative process)

© 2016 JB Williams – All Rights Reserved

---

## **GOP establishment loves losers**

The great divide of the GOP electorate started all the way back in 1992, when Republican Pat Buchanan and political outsider Ross Perot decided to challenge incumbent George H.W. Bush for the presidency. Bush managed to hang on to the GOP nomination, but Perot was able to take 19% of the vote as an Independent in the general election, allowing Bill Clinton to win the White House with only 43% of the popular vote.

The GOP electorate has been systematically divided into



competing factions ever since. The GOP ran Sen. Bob Dole against Clinton in 1996. Dole and Clinton were essentially tied, 49.2% of the popular vote each... except Perot grabbed 8.4% of the GOP vote, allowing Clinton to win re-election and a second term.

Since 2000, the GOP establishment has been dead set on flooding the field with too many prospects and picking losers for their GOP presidential nominees. The presumed GOP favorite in 2000 was originally Sen. John McCain.

The 2000 GOP Primary field

1. John McCain
2. Steve Forbes
3. Gary Bauer
4. Orrin Hatch
5. Lamar Alexander
6. Pat Buchanan
7. Elisabeth Dole
8. John Kasich
9. Dan Quayle
10. Bob Smith
11. Herman Cain
12. George W. Bush
13. Alan Keyes

By mid-way through the primaries, everyone had dropped out except Bush, McCain and Keyes. Bush went on to win the GOP with 62% of the GOP vote, but the fracture in the GOP electorate would show in the general election when Democrat Al Gore won the popular vote by a half-million votes, but narrowly lost the Electoral College vote, making George W. Bush President.

In the aftermath of September 11, 2001, the GOP was much more united behind Bush for a period, as the nation recovered from the worst act of war on American soil since Pearl Harbor. So,

Bush defeated John Kerry 50.7% to 48.3%... The political divisions in the nation were galvanized and divisions in the GOP were about to get much worse.

By 2008, GOP divisions would become insurmountable. The GOP field...

1. John McCain
2. Mike Huckabee
3. Mitt Romney
4. Ron Paul
5. Fred Thompson
6. Alan Keyes
7. Duncan Hunter
8. Rudy Giuliani
9. Sam Brownback
10. Jim Gilmore
11. Tom Tancredo
12. Tommy Thompson

McCain won the GOP nomination with only 47.3% of the GOP vote. McCain then lost to a totally unknown nobody from nowhere with a blank résumé, Barack Obama, by a 52.9% to 45.7% margin... the GOP was perfecting the art of losing...

“A house divided against itself cannot stand.”

In 2012, the worst President in U.S. history was re-elected for a second term. Again, it is due to the fact that the GOP establishment was totally committed to running another loser, Mitt Romney.

The 2012 GOP field

1. Mitt Romney
2. Rick Santorum
3. Ron Paul
4. Newt Gingrich
5. Buddy Roemer

6. Rick Perry
7. Tim Pawlenty
8. Gary Johnson
9. Michelle Bachmann
10. Herman Cain
11. Thaddeus McCotter
12. Jon Huntsman

Romney won the GOP nomination with only 40.7% of the GOP vote... a worse GOP showing than even John McCain in 2008. As a result, Romney went on to lose to Barack Obama in the general election, 51.1% to 47.2%...

Enter 2016...

1. Scott Walker
2. Donald Trump
3. Ted Cruz (ineligible)
4. Marco Rubio (ineligible)
5. Bobby Jindal (ineligible) (endorsed ineligible Rubio)
6. Mike Huckabee
7. John Kasich
8. Ben Carson
9. Jeb Bush
10. Rand Paul
11. Chris Christie (Endorsed Donald Trump)
12. Carly Fiorina
13. Rick Perry (endorsed ineligible Cruz)
14. Rick Santorum (endorsed ineligible Rubio)
15. Jim Gilmore
16. Lindsey Graham (endorsed Bush)
17. George Pataki (endorsed ineligible Rubio)

The GOP field is more divided than ever, and so is the GOP electorate.

As of today, Trump leads the race having won 12 state primaries, 3,596,663 votes and 391 delegates.

Ineligible Cruz is running second having won 6 states, 2,994,300 votes and 304 delegates.

Everyone is out of the race now, except Trump, Cruz, Kasich and Rubio...

The GOP establishment 1st choice was Jeb Bush, who was forced out of the race having received only 1.7% of the vote... a clear losing choice by the GOP establishment.

Then the GOP establishment shifted behind ineligible "anchor baby" Marco Rubio and their endorsement sunk the Rubio campaign instantly, like throwing a boat anchor to a drowning man... Marco will soon be forced to leave the race with only 10.11% of the votes secured.

That leaves business man Donald Trump and ineligible Canadian at birth Ted Cruz in the race for the GOP nomination. Continuing their trend of picking losers, I'm certain the GOP establishment will quickly endorse 2016 GOP establishment loser #3, Ted Cruz, in their effort to stop the conservative grassroots revolt that is the Trump Campaign. They are certain to toss Cruz a boat anchor any minute now...

Not only has the GOP elite made a habit of picking total losers, they have now perfected the art. They are no longer just running unqualified RINO losers like McCain and Romney, they have reached a new low by running totally ineligible frauds like Cruz and Rubio in their effort to throw the election to Democrats.

The Democrats see the U.S. Constitution as just a relic from history no longer of any use or value to our beloved Republic. Clearly, the GOP establishment now agrees with that view, running ineligible frauds like Cruz and Rubio on the GOP ticket as if the GOP and DNC are now one in the same, both destructive of the Constitutional Republic and favoring a globalist agenda.

And then there is Trump...

The GOP elite is in full scale panic mode... dragging old losers like Romney out of the dust bin and propping them up on camera to float the idea of a brokered convention, or maybe even a late entry to the race by either Romney or House Speaker Paul Ryan, both of whom have been rejected by the GOP electorate before...

They thought that getting Rubio to act like a preschooler in a sandbox on the debate stage would derail Trump... but it only served to sink Rubio.

They thought getting Ted, the biggest lying fraud on the GOP debate stage, to call Trump a liar and fraud would work. But it only made the Trump revolution even more angry and more committed to defeating the GOP establishment by any means necessary.

They thought getting their RNC friends, Beck, Levin, Napolitano, Limbaugh, O'Reilly and Kelly, in the so-called "conservative media" to attack Trump, to set "the Donald" up in "gotcha" questions at every debate, stacking the debate audiences with pro-establishment anti-Trump crowds to scream and boo in the background like a Jerry Springer audience, might work....

But no... the more they do to derail Trump, the more the tsunami of conservative anger grows...

How can they possibly miss the message at this point? The GOP establishment says "anyone but Trump," going so far as to tell voters "it doesn't matter who you vote for, as long as it is against Trump" – "even if you have to vote for Bernie Sanders or Hillary Clinton!"

The emperor has no clothes now...

People are not supporting Trump in droves because of who Trump

is... They support him because of who he isn't... He isn't "them."

The establishment who has given conservative voters loser after loser after loser, no longer has any influence with conservative voters, and neither do their minions in the so-called "conservative media." Trump supporters aren't just voting for Trump... they are voting against everyone else with any connection to Washington D.C. or the D.C. elite on their résumé.

Unlike Democrat voters who don't know and don't care what a "natural born Citizen" is... Conservative voters do know and very much care. They are totally insulted and infuriated by the moronic effort of GOP establishment folks to pass off a Canadian from birth until May 2014 as a "natural born Citizen" of the United States, eligible for the Oval Office.

Trump backers are sick and tired of being sick and tired...

They are ready to take to the streets to stop Obama leftists from finishing off the United States... but they are ten-times as angry with D.C. Republicans, all of them, for allowing Obama & Co. to destroy our country without any effort by D.C. Republicans to stop him, much less hold Obama and his entire evil criminal cabal accountable.

Trump backers are the "conservative base" of the Republican Party. They want control of their party back, in order to retake control of their country... And that is what scares the hell out of every D.C. establishment insider, both sides of the aisle.

The jig is up, as they say... The people (at least Trump supporters) have finally figured out that everyone in D.C. today should be on the unemployment line tomorrow morning. That includes the two Senate Republicans who have defrauded millions of American voters out of their money and votes, Cruz and Rubio.

I hope they throw everything including the kitchen sink at Trump... because the more they do it, the more the people rise up against them. No matter who or what Trump himself may be, one thing should be very clear to everyone in America by now....

Trump represents the conservative core of America... And they mean business this time! It's time to get on the bus, before you find yourselves under the bus!

NOTE: This is NOT a personal endorsement of Trump, as I do NOT endorse candidates. But this is my endorsement of the people waking up and standing up against the D.C. establishment that has been allowed to destroy our country from within for far too long, from both political parties!

© 2016 JB Williams – All Rights Reserved

---

## **Conservatives take their party back 2016**

D.C. insiders are in total panic mode, increasingly aware that they are fast losing total RINO control of the Republican Party they have worked so hard for so long to destroy. They will come after Trump (and his conservative base supporters) with everything including the kitchen sink... But the more they do it, the more popular Trump becomes...

The RINO class is coming after Trump with everything they can muster. They are going so far as to openly denounce Trump (their clear front-runner) and his "angry grassroots supporters" on Fox News and other platforms. They floated a known lie accusing Trump of being a KKK member who had the endorsement of one-time KKK member David Duke. Duke

immediately came out and denied ever endorsing Trump, which the RINO media has not been so fast to report.

Romney, one of the most unpopular individuals to ever win the GOP nomination which left at least six-million GOP voters sitting at home in 2012, is being trotted out to attack Trump, now saying the exact opposite he said about Trump when he accepted Trumps endorsement and money in 2012.

In short, there is an all-out war for future control of the Republican Party, being waged by the conservative base of the party through Trump, and the D.C. establishment globalists via two constitutionally ineligible candidates from the U.S. Senate, Cruz and Rubio.

The simple truth is, Cruz and Rubio have no constitutional right to even appear on any presidential ballot. Neither is a "natural born Citizen" of the United States. However, this is of no concern to D.C. insiders or their friends in the so-called media, who are dependent upon D.C. associations for their own wealth and power.

Trump is popular among conservative Americans for one simple reason... he is the anti-everyone else. So, Trump will be the GOP nominee, because the D.C. establishment has so wrecked and divided the GOP electorate that they can no longer trick GOP conservatives into supporting globalist candidates like McCain, Romney, Cruz or Rubio.

Angry Conservatives using Trump to retake control of the Republican Party

Only two GOP candidates are in the race now... Trump and Cruz... no one else has any chance at all of winning the GOP nomination.

After Super Tuesday, here is what the race looks like...

CANDIDATE Pop Vote % Delegates %



Trump 3,285,545 36.9% 319 46.4%  
Cruz 2,853,490 32.1% 226 32.8%  
Rubio 1,569,808 17.6% 110 16.0%  
Kasich 644,400 7.2% 25 3.6%  
Carson 546,671 6.1% 8 1.2%

Carson has since dropped out of the race... Kasich and Rubio are already out of the race, although both will stay in and raise money through March 15th primaries.... Rubio needing to win his home state of Florida and Kasich needing to win his home state of Ohio.

As for Cruz, 43.4% of Ted's total popular vote count came from Texas alone, as did nearly 50% of Ted's total delegate count. Take Texas out of the equation and no one is in the race against Trump.

The RINO establishment is in total panic mode. They have already lost RINO control of the Republican Party to the Trump movement, which is the conservative base of the Republican Party that is fed up with the RINO establishment that has spent years purging conservatives from the Republican Party and shifting the party further and further to the progressive left.

Cruz just had the best day he will ever have, in his home state of Texas. Satan could be running and if Satan were from Texas, Texans would vote for Satan.... Texan's will vote for any Texan, as proven by their support of Canadian Ted Cruz on Super Tuesday. (NOTE: 56.2% of Texas GOP voters voted against Ted Cruz)

National Republican Party leadership is running out of tricks. Even as I write today, Republicans in the House are more concerned with finding a way to destroy their own party front-runner than how to stop Obama's ongoing destruction of our beloved country.

Although nearly every House Republican has used the words

“treason” and “impeachment” in reference to Obama, not one House Republican has had the courage to launch Articles of Impeachment or even a serious House investigation into known impeachable offenses. The GOP is in total suicide mode...

While they target Trump, Obama runs the country off a cliff totally unchallenged by lame-duck Republicans in control of the House and Senate. Republicans were supposed to de-fund Obama since 2010 and have de-funded nothing, allowing the country to be driven to more than \$20 trillion in debt.

Republicans said they would impeach once they controlled the Senate. But nothing, not after the Iran deal, not after redefining marriage, not even after ignoring court orders to stop his illegal amnesty, nothing... since Republicans were given control of congress, they have done absolutely nothing with that power.

As a result, conservatives across America want a total new direction for their party and our country. They want a Republican Party that is pro-America, pro-capitalism, pro-national sovereignty and security, pro-military and pro-conservative grassroots.

The Tea Party allowed itself to be co-opted by the RNC power structure and hoodwinked into supporting Republicans that had no intention of keeping their promises to the grassroots people who put them in power.

I do not endorse candidates at all... but clearly, American conservatives have chosen Trump to carry their conservative agenda to D.C., a bastion of globalist elites no longer representing the will of the American people in either political party.

It had to happen sooner or later. Someone had to come along from outside of the system who would turn the system on its head. All election results point to Trump as that person and no one else is really even in the running. Before the people

are forced to abolish and start all over again, they are hitting the reset button with Trump.

D.C. still does not “get it...” though. The 2016 GOP nomination is not about who Trump is, but rather who and what Trump isn't. He's not one of them... and that's all the people care about now.

Trump is upsetting the D.C. apple cart... and not a moment too soon!

© 2016 JB Williams – All Rights Reserved

---

## **One world order vs. Natural born citizens**

As amateur armchair political strategists in the Tea Party debate which GOP candidate would be best for America, who is the most “constitutional” and who would lead our nation away from the One World Order globalization movement to eliminate United States sovereignty and security – many completely ignore the only three words in our Founding documents that prevent the United States from ever falling under the rule of foreign agents or dictators and international influences... “natural born Citizen.”

Contrary to popular belief today, the New World Order spoken of by George H.W. Bush in the post Reagan cold war era, a new global balance wherein the United States would be the only standing superpower, after the fall of the Soviet Union... is not the same as global communism under a One World Order backed by the United Nations, Bilderbergers, the Illuminati, the Muslim caliphate, Obama, Clinton and Sanders, all of whom

are global communists masquerading as “progressives.”

The idea that numerous socialist secret societies have had their sights on the destruction of the United States since its birth is no secret. Before the ink was dry on the U.S. Constitution, people were determined to destroy it. Not all conspiracies are mere theory... some are quite real, indeed.

### One World Order Conspiracy

A conspiracy theory (that is very real), the One World Order or OWO refers to the emergence of a totalitarian world government, global economy, monetary system and set of laws. It is global communist community organizing on the hoof, in politics, education, religion, economics and legal systems now abused by Common Law practices engaged in undermining the Constitutional Protections of all Natural Law Rights.

### New World Order Theory (Bush Sr.)

Following the collapse of the Soviet Union in 1991, the United States stood alone in the world as an international economic and military superpower. Bush's “thousand points of light” speech in which he used the phrase “New World Order” spoke of a new age of U.S. outreach and diplomatic effort to spread democracy to war torn parts of the globe via a “kinder-gentler” America than that of the WWI and WWII, military might era...

Later, conspiracy theorists melded the two terms, One World Order and New World Order to have the same meaning, allowing them to muddy the water by alleging these two once competing ideas were now one in the same agenda, and politicians of all political stripes are involved. This turned American on American, in an ongoing internal conflict between citizens who could no longer tell friend from foe...

### Hijacking Words and Terms

I use the truth above not to defend daddy Bush, but to illustrate how the global One World Order folks advance their agenda by simply hijacking terminology, twisting old words and terms to have new meanings... that suit the global anti-American agenda.

They hijacked the word “progressive,” in an effort to convince unsuspecting young students that Marxism and Communism are “progressive” ideas of the future, instead of failed ideas of the past.

They recently hijacked the term “marriage” in order to destroy the foundation of every great society, the family unit. They hijacked the term “equality” for the purpose of justifying “inequality,” the new meaning, a different treatment under the law based solely on economic, racial and political interests – stealing from one individual to give to another in an ongoing effort to “fundamentally transform America” into part of a global commune through social engineering.

The millennials are nearly 100% indoctrinated now, the powerful young voting block behind both Hillary Clinton, a closet Maoist and Bernie Sanders, a proud open Marxist.

Because millennials have been raised by socialists in the unionized education system, they have no idea how these concepts have failed repeatedly throughout the world, destroying nation after nation and leaving hundreds of millions dead or living under self-inflicted oppression.

The Only Three Words that Protect and Prevent

Our Charters of Freedom are three founding documents, the Declaration of Independence, the U.S. Constitution and the Bill of Rights, all of which have been obliterated by our courts, congress and the Executive Branch for more than a hundred years now.

Throughout those three documents, there are only three words

that are there to prevent an unsuspecting American electorate from ever enslaving themselves under foreign rule via democratic process. Those three words are “natural born Citizen” found in Article II of the U.S. Constitution as a requirement for the offices of President and Vice President.

After eight failed attempts to eliminate the natural born Citizen requirement in Article II through amendment process, between 2003 and 2008, the global left once again simply sought to hijack the term...

In order to hijack those three simple words, they first had to make that term appear to be ambiguous. They needed those three basic English words to appear to have more than one meaning, at least potentially.

Once they convinced the people that the term could have more than one meaning, they would convince them that they needed an “expert” to determine the true meaning of the term for them. They need a “constitutional scholar” to explain those three basic English words, that according to the experts, is a secret coded message from the Founders that no average American would ever be able to decipher on their own...

Enter the Wordsmiths

Let the hijacking begin... Now that the “experts” have been granted the power to define these three words for “the people,” the same experts who have been hijacking basic terms for decades now, will be able to hijack the term “natural born Citizen.”

Today’s electorate will say, “We need a court to rule on natural born Citizen,” as if the average American cannot decipher those three simple English words on their own, or take a few minutes to read our Founder’s commentaries on what those three words meant to them and why they chose to place those three words into Article II.

But those courts have been destroying the Constitution by way of hijacking Constitutional terms for decades. By “general welfare” in the Constitution, the Founders did not mean free Obama cell phones or food stamps. But that term was hijacked too...

As a matter of legal fact, there are only three ways for anyone to become a legal citizen of the United States...

1. Natural Born Citizen – the natural offspring of a legal citizen Father, as a matter of Natural Law, inalienable to any man-made law.

2. Native Born Citizen – someone born under the legal jurisdiction of the United States, but to foreign parents and presumed to be a “citizen at birth” under 14th Amendment “anchor baby” interpretations of existing U.S. Naturalization Laws. (aka basic citizen)

3. Naturalized Citizen – someone born into known foreign citizenship who later seeks and acquires legal citizenship in the United States via U.S. Immigration and Naturalization processes. (aka basic citizen)

Every legal American citizen is one of the three and all of them will have United States documented authentication to demonstrate their citizenship claim. The three are distinct, not interchangeable. Two of the three are forms of “naturalization” which are possible only as a result of U.S. Immigration policies and Naturalization statutes, all of which fall under the 14th Amendment today.

If you have no U.S. documentation to authenticate which of the three you are, then you are not a “legal citizen” of the United States at all.

Only one of the three is eligible for the offices of President and Vice President under Article II, a natural born Citizen. The terms “natural born Citizen” and 14th Amendment “citizen at birth” are NOT synonymous or interchangeable, as the “experts” want us to believe.

Article I regarding Congress, allows any legal U.S. "citizen" who otherwise meets the eligibility requirements, to seek and hold a seat in Congress. Only Article II requires "No person except a natural born Citizen" for the Oval Office. President and Vice President are the only two political offices in all of the United States which requires "No person except a natural born Citizen."

The focus of our Founders was actually upon the office of Commander-in-Chief. One need not be a constitutional scholar to grasp the true meaning of three simple English words, or to understand why our Founders were wise enough to make it impossible for anyone of foreign origin or allegiance at birth to ever seek or hold the office of Commander-in-Chief.

Believe it or not, most Americans are smart enough to grasp this reality, once informed, even though they may have already established an emotional connection to a candidate who set out to defraud American voters by their false claims of eligibility, backed by corrupted political parties, their "expert" legal buddies and even many unwitting Tea Party groups.

How "natural born Citizen" came to appear in Article II is RIGHT HERE.

What the Founders meant by "natural born Citizen" is RIGHT HERE.

The importance and value of those three simple words is much greater than any one politician seeking political power at any given time in history. Those three words are the only words in our Founding Documents that prevent the American people from enslaving themselves under foreign rule... and if the natural born Citizen term is allowed to be hijacked, that will not only open up the Oval Office to foreign rule, it will kill all Natural Law Rights as well.

The American people simply MUST wise up fast... and reject any



candidate who seeks the Oval Office via a fraudulent claim of eligibility... In 2008 and 2012, that candidate was Barack Hussein Obama...

Today, the two frauds in the race for the White House are two freshman Senators, Ted Cruz of Texas and Marco Rubio of Florida. They MUST be removed from the race and held fully accountable for their actions... or there is no Rule of Constitutional Law and no way to protect the sovereignty and security of the United States.

Natural born Citizen is directly connected to all of the Natural Rights which were endowed by our Creator, and all foundations for national sovereignty and security. These concepts are inseparable. Lose one and you lose them all...

#### PUBLIC NOTICE

The North American Law Center now has a weekly two-hour Radio Show on 94.5FM and 960AM in the Michigan listening area, which is also LIVE STREAMED on the Internet at [PatriotVoice.net/TNALC](http://PatriotVoice.net/TNALC) every Sunday evening at 5:00 PM ET... That show is co-hosted by myself and TNALC.org lead counsel and constitutional attorney Stephen Pidgeon.

The upcoming Sunday February 28, 2016 broadcast will be dedicated to the most important issue in the 2016 election cycle, protecting and preserving our national sovereignty and security by upholding and enforcing Article II natural born Citizen requirements for the Oval Office.

Unlike Mark (the great one) Levin who challenges others to open debate on his show and then will not allow anyone who disagrees with him to appear on his show for that purpose, TNALC Radio is openly inviting Mr. Levin to call into the show next Sunday evening and learn what a natural born Citizen really is... All shows are available ON-DEMAND via podcast [HERE](#).

---

# Most offensive moment in GOP debate history

The simple fact is... these globalist media controlled circuses we shamelessly call “debates” are much more akin to a cat fight at the local tavern, after a couple liquored up street hookers get into a brawl over who gets the last \$20 John of the night...

These commercial events we call “debates” are designed to make every person on the stage look like an idiot... and so it should surprise no one that every event ends with every candidate on the stage looking like a lying, back-stabbing, self-indulgent egomaniac that shouldn't be entrusted with the job of local dog catcher...

The phrasing of every “media controlled” question is designed to make each candidate turn their guns on each other, circular firing squad fashion, for which, the media moderators will then gleefully basque in the afterglow with the full knowledge that they had achieved their lofty goal of making everyone seeking the Oval Office, look like a sandbox full of preschoolers.

What a ridiculous way for any intelligent society to choose a President, Commander-in-Chief and leader of the free world...

Having established this as the foundation for this discussion, despite the embarrassing media behavior and the even worse behavior of the “stacked audience” in the room at last Saturday evenings so-called debate, these were not the most offensive moments in GOP debate history. Even the repeated use of the word “liar” was to be outdone.

The most offensive moments in GOP debate history came from none other than the two U.S. Freshman Senators in the race... neither of whom has the constitutional right to even stand on that stage!

In a failed effort to honor the just deceased Supreme Court Justice Antonin Scalia, who had just been found dead in his resort hotel room earlier that morning, Senators Cruz and Rubio sought to “make political hay” on the death of the Constitution's best friend on the High Court, both acting as if they are themselves “constitutional originalists” like Scalia, as they stood on that GOP debate stage in direct violation of the Founders' clear “original intent” of the “natural born Citizen” clause in Article II.

By “natural born Citizen,” the Founders certainly did NOT mean “anchor babies” via 14th Amendment naturalization, as is the case for Marco Rubio, native born on U.S. soil, but to two foreign Cuban citizens at the time, who eventually naturalized to the USA four years later... nor did they mean a person “born Canadian” who remained a legal citizen of Canada for 43 years, until he decided to seek the Oval Office with NO proof of legal U.S. citizenship of any kind, as is the case for Ted Cruz.

On the passing of one of the greatest Supreme Court Justices in U.S. history, two ineligible frauds seeking the Oval Office from the U.S. Senate tried desperately to ride the coat tails of Scalia's death to the lofty status of “great constitutional originalist...” – a term certainly befitting Justice Scalia, but in no way suited for the two frauds illegally and unconstitutionally seeking the Oval Office today.

The mere fact that the Republican Party would even allow the two frauds to enter the race, much less stand on that stage and compare themselves to a true “constitutional originalist” like Scalia, on the day of his untimely passing, makes this event the most offensive moment in GOP debate history...

The Republican Party is now officially no better than the Democrat Party, which defrauded the American people in 2008 and 2012 with their support of "the first black president" who happens to be neither "black" nor "natural born American."

Trump calling both Cruz and Rubio "liars" is the understatement of the century...

The truth is... Trump and Carson were very likely the only two in that room last Saturday night who were telling the truth... nearly everyone else in the room is a "liar..."

For the record, legal scholars are NOT "constitutional scholars." Quite the contrary actually... they are experts at undermining and usurping constitutional law via their use of British Common Law tactics they learned in Law School.

History Scholars are Constitutional Scholars.... They are the people who have studied the historical foundations for everything our Founders created, everything that appears in our Founding documents, everything that is the foundation for American freedom and liberty.

99.9% of all modern day lawyers in the USA do not know and even more importantly, do not care about the foundations of freedom and liberty or anything in our Founding documents. They were taught in Law School that "they are the law of the land." That they get to establish law by merely "setting a precedent."

In the good old days, they did this via "case law," court decisions. But now they think they can do it by mere opinion letter... Just like Obama thinks he makes law by Executive memo.

And, too many Americans are none the wiser today... finding themselves convinced that someone with no U.S. citizenship authentication at all (Cruz) would make a great president!

Caught in lie after lie after lie, Cruz supporters now

demonstrate that their problem isn't that they don't know Cruz is a fraud, it's that they do not care.

The RNC is worried about Democrats lining up behind Hillary and Bernie, two communist criminal idiots when in fact, they should be far more worried about the fact that they cannot line voters up behind any one GOP candidate, due to their massive effort to mislead and divide their voters over the two RNC insider ineligible candidates...

Now, are Beck, Levin, Hannity, Limbaugh, Kelly and O'Reilly as ignorant of the Constitution as they appear? Or, are they really nothing they appeared to be, before exposing themselves as mere RNC stooges in the 2016 election cycle, standing up for obvious frauds like Cruz and Rubio?

As a society, we are scraping rock bottom here... "the people" are now as corrupt as their politicians...

Our Founders were not extraordinary men... they were 56 ordinary men who somehow came together, set their differences aside, and stayed in the room long enough to somehow complete an extraordinary act that could never be accomplished today, or maybe ever again.

The American people will be foolish to ignore these foundations, as without them, including Article II eligibility, they will have no sovereign nation, no security, no freedom and no liberty. May God help those too foolish to help themselves!

© 2016 JB Williams – All Rights Reserved

---

# Ted Cruz is not a legal U.S. Citizen at all

The debate over whether or not Senator Ted Cruz is eligible for the U.S. Presidency is about to end. It has now been confirmed that Senator Ted Cruz is neither a “U.S. natural born Citizen” or a “legal U.S. citizen.”

According to all relative legal citizenship documentation available at present, Senator Ted Cruz was born Rafael Edward Cruz, a legal citizen of Canada on December 22, 1970 and maintained his legal Canadian citizenship from birth until May 14, 2014, 43 years later.

The Cruz Campaign for the U.S. Presidency has claimed that Senator Ted Cruz was a “citizen at birth” via his U.S. mother and a “dual citizen” of both Canada and the United States in 1970 and that by renouncing his Canadian citizenship in 2014, he would become eligible for the Oval Office.

There are several problems with this claim... which make the claim false

1. “citizen at birth” is a 14th Amendment naturalization term based upon “All persons born or naturalized in the United States, and subject to the jurisdiction thereof, are citizens of the United States and of the state wherein they reside.”

Senator Cruz was born in Canada, subject to the jurisdiction of Canada. Further, any U.S. citizen by virtue of the 14th Amendment only, is a “citizen” and not a “natural born Citizen,” as you will see below. (Source is Cornell Law on the 14th)

2. “dual citizenship” was prohibited in Canada in December 1970. (Source is Canadian Law)

From May 22, 1868 until December 31, 1946, all residents of Canada were British subjects. There was no such thing as a Canadian citizen or Canadian citizenship until January 1, 1947.

From January 1, 1947 until February 15, 1977, Canadian law prohibited "dual citizenship." Foreign parents giving birth to a child in Canada in 1970 were forced to choose between Canadian citizenship only, or citizenship in another country, and to declare that with Canadian officials at the time of birth. The parents of Ted Cruz chose and declared "Canadian citizenship" for Rafael Edward Cruz.

3. United States laws make it possible to be a legal U.S. citizen by only the following means...

a) NATURAL BORN CITIZEN – "As the society cannot exist and perpetuate itself otherwise than by the children of the citizens, those children naturally follow the condition of their fathers, and succeed to all their rights. The country of the fathers is therefore that of the children; and these become true citizens merely by their tacit consent." (The Natural Law as understood by the Founders in Article II of the US Constitution)

b) NATIVE BORN CITIZEN – All persons born or naturalized in the United States, and subject to the jurisdiction thereof, are citizens of the United States and of the state wherein they reside. (The 14th Amendment definition for "citizen")

c) NATURALIZED CITIZEN – the legal act or process by which a non-citizen in a country may acquire citizenship or nationality of that country. It may be done by a statute, without any effort on the part of the individual (aka anchor baby), or it may involve an application and approval by legal authorities, (such as a Consular Report of Birth Abroad (CRBA) form filed with the US State Department at the time of birth). (This includes "anchor baby" or "citizen at birth" born here or abroad, under the 14th) Source is U.S. State Department

4. “dual citizens” are prohibited from being “natural born Citizens” as it pertains to Article II requirements for the Oval Office.

As the stated purpose of the Article II “natural born Citizen” requirement for the Oval Office is to prevent anyone with foreign allegiance at birth from ever occupying the Oval Office, and all “dual citizens” at birth are born with “dual national allegiance” at birth. The mere condition of “dual citizen at birth” would be a direct violation of the known purpose and intent of the natural born Citizen requirement in Article II. Source is a letter from Founder John Jay in proposing the NBC requirement for the Oval Office.

Now, Senator Ted Cruz has repeatedly stated that he has never “naturalized” to the United States, which eliminated the possibility that Ted Cruz is a “naturalized” U.S. Citizen.

Senator Ted Cruz has also documented the fact that he was not a “native born citizen” of the United States, but rather a “native born citizen” of Canada on December 22, 1970, who maintained his legal Canadian citizenship until May 14, 2014.

The Harvard opinion letter written by two of Senator Cruz’s Harvard friends, Neal Katyal & Paul Clement, a mere “commentary” on the subject, relies upon the 14th Amendment naturalized citizen at birth concept, despite the fact that Ted Cruz was not “born in or under the jurisdiction of the United States,” was never “naturalized” to the United States, and completely ignoring the fact that Canada prohibited “dual citizenship” in 1970, as well as the fact that “dual citizenship” alone would prevent him from “natural born U.S.” status.

All of this explains why Senator Ted Cruz has no legal U.S. citizenship documentation of any kind. He is not a “natural born” – “native born” or “naturalized” citizen of the United States. Because someone must be one of the three in order to



be a legal citizen of the United States, Senator Ted Cruz cannot possibly be a "legal U.S. citizen" of any form.

Only days ago, a 17-year-old first time voter at a New Hampshire town hall meeting for Senator Ted Cruz asked a very reasonable question... "How and why, until recently, were you unaware that you were a Canadian citizen?"

As the young man explained, this is not an eligibility question, but a credibility question... which Senator Cruz refused to answer, preferring instead to regurgitate the talking points carefully crafted by his Harvard friends and eventually, shouting the young man down, after a Cruz fan in the audience shouted "better a Canadian than a Kenyan!" (VIDEO) Meanwhile, a growing number of Constitutional Law Professors agree, "Cruz is NOT eligible."

Of course, Senator Marco Rubio is also "ineligible," as a "native born citizen at birth" by virtue of 14th Amendment "anchor baby" policies only.

In the end, the only possible way to consider Senator Ted Cruz eligible for the Oval Office is if every "undocumented resident alien" is eligible for the Oval Office, which I personally believe is the real agenda of both political parties, as they work to meld the USA into the global commune where there is no legal difference between "natural born Americans" and "undocumented aliens."

The fact that so many Americans do not know or care to know the truth about the Constitutional "natural born Citizen" requirement for the Oval Office, demonstrates just how far down the road of "hope and change" for the destruction of the Constitutional Republic, the enemy within has already achieved.

Soon, "natural born Americans" will be in the American minority... and they will be ruled by foreigners who have no legal U.S. citizenship at all.

# Michigan GOP 7th district tells Rep. Walberg to impeach

Republican House Representative from Michigan's 7th District Tim Walberg was once a leading "birther" not so long ago, when he was seeking a seat in the U.S. House in the 2010 election. This is a VIDEO of Representative Walberg at a local town hall meeting during his bid for the U.S. House in 2010, in which Mr. Walberg acknowledges the known "birther" (Constitutional eligibility) questions surrounding Barack Hussein Obama, and mentions the word "impeachment" for the first time...

On January 26, 2016, the 7th District of the Michigan Republican Party passed a Resolution calling upon their U.S. House Representative Tim Walberg, to initiate TNALC Articles of Impeachment against Barack Hussein Obama, deemed by Mr. Walberg and many House and Senate Republicans to be the most impeachable administration in U.S. history. (HERE IS THE SIGNED RESOLUTION)

The 7th District GOP covers seven Michigan counties and is represented by twenty-five District GOP Committee members, twenty-four of whom were present for the vote last week. The 7th District Resolution for Impeachment passed by a 14-10 vote.

In a pre-meeting ahead of the official gathering, the committee was unanimous on the following issues...

- Barack Hussein Obama is guilty of impeachable offenses
- Barack Hussein Obama has been very destructive to the USA

and continues to be

- Impeachment is the proper constitutional solution to Obama treason, tyranny and treachery
- Obama should be impeached

However, as indicated by the 14-10 vote on the Resolution to Impeach, members of the 7th District were not quite so united, given the opportunity to take an official stand on the record. In part, this may be due to the fact that Representative Walberg and two aides decided to show up and speak against the impeachment resolution, after the pre-meeting and before the actual vote was taken.

Even though Representative Walberg has been a very outspoken critic of Barack Obama's since 2010, speaking about how "we are slaves of government" in this May 2014 VIDEO, and then just last November, Representative Walberg had this to say about the threat of Obama aiding and abetting known terrorists across the Middle East and importing them to the USA under the guise of "refugee resettlement" ...

"Michigan has a long and rich tradition as a welcoming state, and we can provide humanitarian assistance while at the same time prioritizing the safety of our citizens. Given the recent terrorist attacks abroad and the very real threats we face, it is common sense to pause Syrian refugee admissions until a thorough review of our security processes is conducted. We need absolute certainty that rigorous vetting procedures are in place and enhanced safety measures are taken to protect the people of Michigan and all Americans. Ultimately, we need a plan to address the root cause of the refugee crisis—the President's failed foreign policy in the region—and develop a strategy to destroy, not merely try to contain, ISIS," said Walberg.

Last October, Walberg had this to say about Obama's weakening of our own military...

"It's reckless and wrong for President Obama to veto the critical funding our military needs at a time of escalating

threats at home and abroad. In just the fifth veto of this entire presidency, the President has undercut our sacred constitutional responsibility to provide for a strong national defense. It's a sad day when a bipartisan bill to ensure our troops are equipped to carry out their missions and keep America safe is vetoed purely for political gamesmanship to force an increase of deficit spending," said Walberg.

But Walberg stopped short of saying it the way DNC Vice Chair Tulsi Gabbard said it on Real Time HBO. Gabbard essentially accuses the Obama Administration of aiding and abetting known enemies of the United States, including working hand-in-hand with ISIS in the Middle East, and giving rise to the Muslim caliphate.

However, after the 7th District vote in support of Impeachment last week, Representative Walberg was singing a very different tune, while chatting it up with constituents who had just given him GOP marching orders on Impeachment from his entire District...

7th District GOP Committee member Jimmie Minnick, Jr. talked about his motivations in an interview with TNALC Radio here and here. Just like Carroll County in Tennessee and Gratiot County in Michigan a few days before, GOP Committees at the County and District level have been working to pass a resolution supporting impeachment for months now. Why?

Because House Republicans like Louie Gohmert of Texas and Scott DesJarlais of Tennessee have been stating that they know they can and should impeach, but "the people do not support impeachment."

Yet even after the 7th District passed their Resolution, Representative Walberg told constituents that "he knows of no reason to impeach Obama..." – his memory lapse of all of his previous statements to the contrary notwithstanding...

Hillsdale County GOP Chairman Glenn Frobel was at the 7th

District meeting and asked Representative Walberg if he would act on the resolution just passed by his district. In Mr. Frobel's words...

Representative Walberg stated – "Obama has not done anything impeachable." Mr. Frobel then asked Walberg, "what about changing the Affordable Care Act with his pen?" to which Walberg said "The Supreme Court said he (Obama) could do that." The conversation concluded with Representative Walberg telling Mr. Frobel, "get me a list of impeachable things Obama has done..."

One of Representative Walberg's most interesting excuses was his statement to meeting attendees that he had sought counsel with Hillsdale College President Larry Arnn, who has made Hillsdale College a Tea Party favorite through their Constitutional Course.

According to Representative Walberg's statements at the meeting, Arnn advised Walberg against impeachment, the "constitutional solution" for the most impeachable administration in U.S. history, which left Walberg constituents wondering, why did they elect Walberg if it is the unelected Larry Arnn who is going to make Walberg's decisions, at odds with his District, I might add? Everyone's a constitutionalist until the time comes to take a stand for the constitution... then many self-proclaimed constitutionalists scatter for cover.

This is why GOP registration and participation is going the way of the Whig party.

Republican politicians like Walberg want to be relevant to their voters, donors and committee members, especially at election campaign time, while at the same time sending a clear signal that none of them are relevant to Walberg.

In 2010, the people entrusted the national purse strings to Republicans in the House for the sole purpose of defunding

Obama's entire agenda against America. Since then, Republicans have defunded nothing of Obama's agenda, not even Planned Parenthood, even after film of butchered baby parts for sale hit the internet. Five years later, the nation has doubled its national debt. It took America more than seventy years to arrive at \$10 trillion in debt, and it took Obama and House Republicans only six years to double that number, with another estimated \$100 trillion in unfunded liabilities...

But bankrupting the nation is not an "impeachable offense?" Numerous House Republicans said, if we can get control of the Senate, then we will impeach... which happened over a year ago now. Then they said, if Obama does the Iran deal, or doesn't stop the inflow of Middle Easterners that we cannot even vet, or doesn't comply with court orders to stop illegal immigration on our southern border, then we will impeach... But still, nothing...

So, what are the people to do?

Tea Party and Constitution groups across America started forming State Constitution Accountability Coalitions seven months ago, in at least 29 states, for the sole purpose of pushing Republicans to impeach Obama...

The North American Law Center has proposed three Articles of Impeachment encompassing forty-eight criminal charges. GOP District Committees across the country are working to pass resolutions like the 7th District Resolution in Michigan, just to demonstrate to their elected Representatives in the House that "We the People" expect them to keep their oaths to defend the US Constitution and Bill of Rights, against all enemies, foreign and domestic, including a rogue administration which has become more of a threat to the well-being of our Constitutional Republic than any outside threat.

Clearly, unless forced to do the right thing by "the people" and GOP Committee members at the county and district levels,

no one in the House intends to do the right thing.

Even the US Taxpayer Party of Michigan just passed a Resolution supporting Impeachment. As long as Obama is in power, he remains a threat and it is not too late to impeach. If even treason is no longer worthy of impeachment, then nothing is...

But what kind of country will exist in the wake of Obama's two anti-American unconstitutional terms is beyond my imagination. I can only hope and pray that there are enough real patriots left in America to join the good people of Michigan, who are leading the charge for Constitutional Accountability. If not, the future for this country is indeed frightening...

Mr. Walberg, as a Christian man, a fellow Republican, a Representative of the 7th Congressional District of Michigan and all Republicans across this country... I call upon you to grow the courage to stand with the good people of your district, for the Constitution and against the evil that currently holds our White House, while you still can.

© 2016 JB Williams – All Rights Reserve

---

## **GOP on suicide watch**

Almost a year ago now, in early 2015, before anyone was officially in the GOP race for the White House, there was an organic frontrunner chosen by a half-million Drudge readers, the most conservative database in America today. That natural frontrunner was Wisconsin Governor Scott Walker, who enjoyed a 47% position in the national Drudge poll of almost 500,000 of the most conservative voters in the country, with his closest competitor Sen. Ted Cruz, running a distant second at 11%...

What a difference a year can make...

Today, Walker is no longer in the race at all, Sen. Ted Cruz remains stuck in the lower double digits or single digits among conservative voters and the new frontrunner is the anti-politician business mogul Donald Trump at 36%, as we head into the Iowa caucuses with "natural born Citizen" on the front burner of the 2016 GOP nomination.

Meanwhile, the GOP leadership and their talking heads in the RNC establishment media, Levin, Beck, Hannity and Limbaugh, are taking aim at Trump in an effort to derail his campaign by any means necessary.

Of all people, it is long time Democrat Party pollster and strategist Pat Caddell who calls it right by labeling the Trump campaign an anti-career politician "insurgency" against everyone who hails from inside the Washington DC beltway, in a recent interview with Breitbart. Where are all the brilliant GOP strategists who still have not figured this out yet?

Head Cruzbot cheerleader Glenn Beck recently went so far as to call on all Cruz supporters to "vote for Bernie Sanders" if Ted does not win the nomination, which he is not even eligible to seek. For the first time in decades, we even have Ivy League Law professors, a leftist group by profession these days, admitting that "natural born Citizen" is a "natural law term" wherein True Citizenship (aka natural born Citizen) passes from natural birth Father to their children, inalienable by any man-made law.

If the GOP could do any more to commit political suicide in the 2016 election cycle, I'm not sure what it would be... They whacked their first organic frontrunner, Walker and have spent the past several months trying to eliminate their second frontrunner, Trump.... Why?

It's all about eliminating the natural born Citizen requirement of the Oval Office.... It is that simple!



The bi-partisan effort to eliminate the natural born Citizen (NBC) requirement for the Oval Office via constitutional means, failed eight times between 2003 and 2005. Despite eight separate efforts by members of both political parties to erase the NBC clause from Article II, the requirement for the offices of President and Vice President remain... Unless, they can amend the Constitution by electing another unconstitutional usurper, this time from the GOP, Cruz or Rubio.

Despite the country believing that precedence is law, the fact that Barack Obama is serving out a second unconstitutional term as a foreign usurper to the office, does nothing to amend the US Constitution. It only demonstrates that the people have no more regard for the foundations of freedom than their corrupt politicians today.

Earlier this month, the RNC had an opportunity to stand with their voters and donors in support of an Impeachment Resolution that seeks to uphold and enforce the Rule of Constitutional Law, at the RNC winter meeting in Charleston. The nine member resolutions committee voted 9-0 against the resolution, preventing the full RNC body from even having a say on the matter. Talk about obstructing justice...!

Oddly enough, despite all of the suicidal behavior from both congressional Republicans and RNC members, they still can't figure out why their base constituency is supporting an outsider like Trump... essentially thumbing their nose at RNC and GOP leadership which seems hell-bent upon committing party suicide in 2016.

The RNC is still raising campaign money, but only from big donor insiders, not from the common lifelong GOP voters. The conservative core of the GOP is looking to upset the RNC apple cart in 2016, running away from Senate insiders Rubio, Cruz and Graham, as well as former DC insiders like Gov. John Kasich of Ohio.

The message from GOP faithful could not be any clearer.... They want new leadership willing to take the party and the country in a pro-American conservative pro-capitalist direction and they are sick and tired of the empty campaign promises of all who were already given a chance in congress, to stop Obama's march to socialism, and failed...

Caddell is right... Trump supporters represent an open insurgency against ALL Washington DC insiders on both sides of the aisle. GOP voters do not want any DC insiders, especially constitutionally ineligible candidates like Ted Cruz and Marco Rubio. Even Allen West was forced to point out the insanity behind the Cruz crush demonstrated by Glenn Beck and many others.

Now, the Ivy League "experts" continue to run cover for Obama by tying NBC to "born on soil" (jus soli) alone, which eliminates Ted Cruz, but protects Barack Obama and Marco Rubio. However, one did get it almost right when he confirmed that natural born Citizen is a "natural law term" and that congress has no authority over "natural born," but only "naturalized citizenship."

As regular readers know, I am not in the business of endorsing candidates. But I am in the business of commenting on what is happening in the electorate today and what the truth is regarding every candidate, as well as the agenda of the political parties, even when my own party gets it horrifically wrong.

Indeed, all signs indicate that the national GOP leadership should be placed on suicide watch, because you couldn't kill off a once powerful party any better than it is being destroyed by current party leadership today.

If Hillary Clinton or God forbid, Bernie Sanders, the proud open Marxist who is currently leading in the DNC Iowa polls, becomes the next U.S. President, it will be only because the

GOP cannibalized itself to death... For a change, Iowa may actually be an indicator of what is to come in the GOP nomination process this time... If even caucus goes run away from the DC insiders in search of new leadership, it will become impossible for anyone to stop Trump after that!

© 2016 JB Williams – All Rights Reserved

---

## **RNC scuttles impeachment in committee vote**

At the opening of the January Republican National Committee meeting in Charleston South Carolina Wednesday, the RNC Resolutions Committee was forced to vote on a RNC Resolution known as the Agema Resolution, supporting the proper Impeachment of Barack Hussein Obama for his many crimes of treason, tyranny and treachery against the United States and the people.

The nine member Resolutions Committee chaired by Carolyn McLarty of Oklahoma, voted unanimously to kill the Agema Resolution in committee, preventing the full body of the RNC from ever having a vote or voice on the measure in the full meeting scheduled for Friday January 15.

Not one member of the RNC Resolutions Committee supported the Agema Resolution to impeach what is admittedly the most impeachable administration in U.S. history. Not even known acts of treason and tyranny by the Obama Administration, not the Iran deal, or even Obama's recent unilateral gun grab EO (Executive Order) just a week ago, was enough to cause the leadership of the Republican Party to support a resolution on impeachment.

The nine members of the RNC Resolutions Committee who blocked the measure from the full body are as follows...

Carolyn McLarty (Oklahoma) Chair

Melody Potter (West Virginia)

Paul Reynolds (Alabama)

Tamara Scott (Iowa)

Steve Scheffler (Iowa)

Pat Longo (Connecticut)

John Frey (Connecticut)

Rosie Tripp (New Mexico)

Linda Acherman (California)

Republicans were given the purse strings in 2010 and have not “defunded” anything since, not even Planned Parenthood. From 2009 through 2014, the Republican excuse for not impeaching Obama was “we don’t control the Senate” and “we will impeach if we get control of the Senate,” which the people gave them control of a year ago in the 2014 election cycle.

Since 2014, the Republican excuse for not impeaching has been, “there is no public outcry for impeachment,” which is true, because Republicans had taken “impeachment off the table” under Boehner and McConnell, and clearly, it remains “off the table” under Paul Ryan, and certainly Priebus.

In an effort to show congressional Republicans support for Republican voters and donors as well as the Rule of Constitutional Law, Dave Agema (RNC-MI) and three Co-Sponsors, Diana Orrock (RNC-NV), Curley Haughland (RNC-ND) and Marti Halverson (RNC-WY) introduced a Republican National Committee Resolution in support of Proper Impeachment at the January 2016 RNC meeting. (SEE RESOLUTION HERE)

But before the full body of the RNC would have a chance to vote on the measure, the Resolutions Committee Chaired by Carolyn McLarty (Oklahoma) would scuttle the Resolution on arrival, in a nine to nothing committee “NO” vote that would

prevent the balance of the RNC from any opportunity to support the resolution.

Reasons stated for their refusal to stand with the people in defense of the US Constitution were "it could mess up our GOP nominations for 2016" and "we would see a horrific backlash from Priebus" and "it could motivate support for Hillary Clinton among democrat voters..."

In other words, for the nine members of the Resolutions Committee, everything is about mere politics, party over principle, continuous election cycles that never end, over the Rule of Law and constitutional accountability for the most impeachable administration in United States history...

Worried about a backlash from Priebus or democrat voters, the committee voted to give conservatives distraught over the destruction of our country, absolutely no reason to support Republicans in any future election, or at least, until the RNC decides to represent the GOP electorate.

Convinced that they can win elections by simply doing nothing more than pointing out how evil their opponents are, while doing nothing at all to confront that evil, the RNC Committee took it upon themselves to decide that even treason is no longer an impeachable offense in America, denying the balance of the RNC to even have a voice on the matter.

And that, my fellow life-long Republicans, is why the GOP is doomed for the ash heap of political parties. As Ronald Reagan once said about his former Democrat Party, we didn't leave our party, our party has left us...

And unless at least one House Republican summons the decency and courage to introduce impeachment on their own, soon, the once great Constitutional Republic is dead and gone... Clearly, no one in national politics stands with the people in defense of the US Constitution and Bill of Rights today...

Oh sure, plenty of empty rhetoric from Republicans... but clearly, when given the opportunity to do something real, that actually matters, they run for the hills, fearful of Priebus and Democrats, but not at all worried about any backlash from their own donors and voters...

For the record, Republicans don't need to do anything to motivate democrats to vote for Marxists like Hillary or Bernie... What they needed to do was give conservatives a reason to vote for Republicans... and they just voted unanimously not to...

© 2016 JB Williams – All Rights Reserved

---

## **True facts about the endless natural born debate**

The 2008 Obama event caused people to start learning about what a natural born Citizen (NBC) is and why that condition for the Oval Office exists in Article II – who is and who isn't a natural born Citizen and the focus of the discussion was entirely upon who can and cannot seek or occupy the White House.

The political focus point caused two important problems... 1) overlooking the more important issues surrounding NBC, the Natural Right of every child to be born a true citizen of the country of their father, due to no process of man-made law, and 2) everything regarding politics immediately becomes open for debate due to competing agendas, the driving force behind most people's "facts" .... instead of allowing the real facts to drive the agenda.

The result has been an endless debate over NBC wherein there are now five competing definitions of those three very simple English words and people are searching the four corners of the earth, all of history and every law school to find the definition that suits their agenda....

The five competing definitions

#1 – The Original Meaning – Synonymous with the term “True Citizen” in Natural Law, a Christian bible based concept of Natural Law and Natural Rights in a patriarchal society wherein all rights pass from natural birth father to child at birth. This is the Vattel definition, and The Law of Nations is only political in the sense that it is a highly regarded treatise on the subject of Natural Law and the effects of Natural Law on nations, people and governments. (Part I – How natural-born Citizen came to appear in Article II and Part II – What the Founders meant by natural-born Citizen as a matter of history)

“As the society cannot exist and perpetuate itself otherwise than by the children of the citizens, those children naturally follow the condition of their fathers, and succeed to all their rights. The society is supposed to desire this, in consequence of what it owes to its own preservation; and it is presumed, as matter of course, that each citizen, on entering into society, reserves to his children the right of becoming members of it. The country of the fathers is therefore that of the children; and these become true citizens merely by their tacit consent. We shall soon see whether, on their coming to the years of discretion, they may renounce their right, and what they owe to the society in which they were born. I say, that, in order to be of the country, it is necessary that a person be born of a father who is a citizen; for, if he is born there of a foreigner, it will be only the place of his birth, and not his country.”

#2 – The Textual meaning – the words have the meaning of their face value, based upon the common use of the words at the time

the words were used, in this case ratified. natural+born+Citizen, someone who is a legal member of society, at the moment of birth, as a result of nature alone. – (If one is a legal member of society only due to an act of legislation or governmental policy, they are a citizen via act, statute or government policy, and not by nature alone. One made a legal member of society by any act of government is a “naturalized” citizen.) In this case, the textual and original meaning are fully aligned.

#3 – The “birther” definition – “The natives, or natural-born citizens, are those born in the country, of parents who are citizens.” The “birther” movement chose this single sentence from Vattel because the “jus soli” (born in country) part was what they needed to challenge John McCain in 2008. The focus on John McCain is what took focus off of Barack Obama and allowed someone who is NOT a NBC to enter the White House while all eyes were on McCain, who is a NBC by any reasonable definition or intent. The U.S. Senate issued a 99-0 resolution affirming McCain, but no such resolution was sought for Obama, who cannot pass the McCain resolution statements. The “birthers” are of the opinion that even though this definition is not the original definition, and to some degree, is at odds with the original meaning and textual meaning, it none the less represents the “Founders intent” to eliminate any foreign influence from the office of Commander-in-Chief, in accordance with John Jay’s stated reasoning for proposing the requirement be added. They want no foreign influence, from the father, the mother or the place of birth. Not Vattel’s definition as “birthers” claim, but not an unreasonable view either. (The definition Cruz invented to attack Trump in the last RNC Debate is used by no one except Cruz. Ted created a sixth definition to suit his agenda, an outlandish extension of the “birther” definition.)

#4 – The Trump and Rubio definition – native born is natural born. This is one of two 14th Naturalization Amendment views,



in which the claim is made that one must be born on US soil, aka "native born" in order to be a natural born Citizen, without any regard for parentage. Marco Rubio was born in the USA, but to two Cuban citizens who did not become legal US citizens until years after Marco's birth. This is a 14th anchor baby, a native born citizen due only to US government policies on the naturalization of foreign children born on US soil. (Trump made a technical mistake during the exchange with Cruz because he has a poor understanding of native vs. natural born, maybe by intent.)

#5 – The Progressive definition, aka common law interpretation – (the second 14th Naturalization view) Common Law is the practice of making, amending or overriding constitutional and statute law via court precedence or scholarly opinions. We just watched this happen in real time on the term "marriage" as the high court issued a 5-4 opinion that the 14th Amendment protects the right of gays to marry, thereby altering the definition of "marriage" from what it has meant since the beginning of recorded history to what the gay community and globalists want it to mean today. This is the same practice being employed by "legal experts" on both sides of the political aisle as we speak, to eliminate the NBC requirement for the Oval Office by simply using common law precedence to redefine the term to suit. This effort ends with no distinction between natural born, native born, naturalized and undocumented citizens from foreign lands. ALL of them will be NBCs when the "legal experts" are finished here, including "undocumented migrants and Middle East refugees."

How else to you eliminate U.S. national sovereignty and meld the USA into the global commune, unless people from all over the world can occupy the Oval Office?

When Ted Cruz was running for the Senate in 2012, he stated to supporters at a Texas 912 campaign event that he was "NOT ELIGIBLE for the White House because (using NBC #3 above) his father was never a US citizen until 2005, in addition to being

born in Canada.”

The problem isn't really that Ted was “born in Canada.” The problem is, Ted was “born Canadian.” A legal citizen of Canada from birth until he decided to run for the Oval Office in May 2014, when he renounced his birthright citizenship to Canada. Ted Cruz has NO authentic US documentation of any form of legal US citizenship. Ted is an “undocumented citizen” of the USA, no different than millions of “undocumented citizens” residing in the USA today.

Of course, by definition, a “constitutionalist” is a “constitutional originalist.” Anyone who buys “precedence” and “modern interpretations” as a method of interpreting the Constitution or Bill of Rights, is NOT a “constitutionalist.”

Now, we no more need “legal experts” to tell us what natural born Citizen means, than what daylight and dark mean. The answer to both questions are obvious and self-evident. In both cases, the words mean exactly what they suggest...

The difference between natural born Citizen and every other type of citizen under U.S. law, is as obvious as the difference between daylight and dark.

Only when one seeks to alter the original and textual meaning of the term does the term become “ambiguous” and then, open to competing interpretations and debate. Only when one is willing to use very broad progressive interpretations of constitutional text, in order to slip their candidate through the key hole to the Oval Office, does the matter become confusing, by intent.

Whether or not RNC talkers Levin, Hannity, Kelly and Limbaugh have any honest clue what a natural born Citizen is, Obama, Cruz and Rubio, as well as many others “trained in the law” do know, which means they are not just mistaken, they are frauds actively working to subvert the Constitutional requirements for high office.

However, upholding, defending, protecting and preserving the US Constitution, the Bill of Rights and all foundational Rights of the American citizenry requires us to enforce the letter of the Constitution, based on the original meaning and Founders intent at the time of the adoption...

Anything less is an effort to undermine and subvert the U.S. Constitution and Bill of Rights, the result of which will be the loss of all constitutionally protected natural rights, as endowed by our Creator... and mistake of grave consequences that reach far beyond the political ambitions of both candidates and constituents.

We only have the Foundations we are willing to uphold and enforce... When the people become as corrupt as their politicians, there is no hope for America... Are we there now?

© 2016 JB Williams – All Rights Reserved

---

## J.B. Williams Archive 2010 – 2015

- [Impeachment Resolution Introduced at the RNC](#), 12-31-15
- [All House Republicans Are Blocking Impeachment](#), 12-23-15
- [Ted Cruz is in the US Senate Illegally?](#), 12-4-15
- [Refugee Resettlement – Or Treason?](#), 11-11-15
- [DNC Vice Chair Confirms Obama Aiding and Abetting ISIS](#), 11-4-15
- [Time to Do the Constitutional Thing](#), 10-26-15
- [Impeachment is Litmus Test For Next Speaker](#), 10-14-15
- [Federal Supremacy vs. Unbridled Tyranny](#), 9-9-15
- [Over 295,000 Demand Obama Impeachment and Removal](#),

9-2-15

- [Interpreting the TRUMP Craze](#), 8-26-15
- [No Price For Treason](#), 8-23-15
- [Impeachment Article III “Aiding and Abetting](#), 8-7-15
- [Why Impeach, Why Now and How](#), 7-23-15
- [July 4, 2015 – Dancing on the Titanic](#), 7-3-15
- [National Impeachment Movement Takes Shape](#), 7-2-15
- [National Impeachment Push Begins](#), 6-27-15
- [Why America is in Generational Demise](#), 6-2-15
- [Ignorant American Voters Now Greatest Threat to America?](#), 4-16-15
- [Why Natural Born Citizen is Non-Negotiable](#), 4-10-15
- [The End of the American Presidency](#), 3-29-15
- [The REAL State of the USA Today](#), 2-16-15
- [Do Illegal Aliens Vote in Your State?](#), 1-7-15
- [A Natural Born Citizen is a True Citizen](#), Part 2, 12-11-14
- [A Natural Born Citizen is a True Citizen](#), Part 1, 12-11-14
- [Ferguson MO a DNC Community Organizing Operation](#), 12-3-14
- [Obama Immigration Action is Illegal and Unconstitutional](#), 11-25-14
- [House Republicans Place Obama on Official Notice](#), 11-21-14
- [Republicans Can Stop Executive Order Amnesty Dead](#), 11-20-14
- [Amnesty is Treason](#), 11-18-14
- [Open Memo to the 114th U.S. Congress](#), 11-14-14
- [Immigration: The Law and Assimilation at Issue](#), 10-28-14
- [Will Voter Frustration Lead to Republican Victory or Defeat?](#), 10-24-14
- [Why Every American Must Vote](#), 10-9-14
- [Can Average Americans Save America?](#), 9-4-14
- [Gauging True Public Support for Impeachment](#), 8-6-14
- [Law Center Calls for Immediate Impeachment](#), 7-30-14
- [Republicans Poised to Lose BIG in November](#), 7-21-14

- [Not My America Right Now](#), 7-17-14
- [Recall Every Republican Who Wants to Sue Obama](#), 7-9-14
- [Stop the Illegal Invasion of our Nation](#), 7-4-14
- [Ted Cruz – A Case Study on Natural Born](#), 6-7-14
- [Bergdahl, Here We Go Again](#), 6-6-14
- [Facts About Leftist Wealth Redistribution](#), 5-16-14
- [Federal Supremacy vs. States’ Rights](#), 4-23-14
- [Can Any REAL Conservative Win in America?](#), 3-22-14
- [CPAC – Conservative Division and Desperation on Parade](#), 3-11-14
- [Pentagon to Answer for Death of Navy Seals](#), 2-27-14
- [Americans Must Stop Amnesty in Any Form](#), 2-15-14
- [An Omnipotent President and Impotent Congress](#), 2-12-14
- [Federal Agencies Target ‘Right’ Groups Again](#), 1-25-14
- [What Difference Do You Make?](#), 1-14-14
- [Act of Real Heroism Call to Rafael and Ted Cruz](#), 12-18-13
- [What Makes American Children Want to Kill?](#), 12-17-13
- [Why the House MUST Impeach Obama](#), 12-4-13
- [Phony Math Behind GOP Amnesty Push](#), 11-22-13
- [ObamaCare Fraud and Extortion on Track](#), 11-14-13
- [Is Being a Communist an Impeachable Offense?](#), 10-31-13
- [ObamaCare Must be Stopped to Save America](#), 10-15-13
- [Obama Labels 38% of Federal Employees as “non-essential”](#), 10-2-13
- [Don’t Fall for the Con-Con CON](#), 9-30-13
- [Another Massacre in Another Gun-Free Zone](#), 9-12-13
- [Natural Law is the Cornerstone of Freedom](#), 9-7-13
- [Really, another Ineligible RNC Candidate?](#), 8-15-13
- [DC to Legalize Rape Soon](#), 8-1-13
- [Are Americans Really Ready to Forfeit their Future?](#), 7-17-13
- [Obama’s Muslim Brotherhood Removed from Power](#), 7-4-13
- [America’s Destiny Still in the Hands of the People](#), 6-27-13
- [Can Obama be Impeached?](#), Part 2, 6-25-13

- [Can Obama be Impeached?](#), Part 1, 6-10-13
- [Ted Cruz the Next Ineligible RNC Darling](#), 6-5-13
- [What Progressives Hate About Free Will](#), 5-25-13
- [Obama's Federal Gestapo is Going Down](#), 5-18-13
- [Benghazi: Where are Gen. Ham and Adm. Gaouette?](#), 5-16-13
- [States Rights in the Spotlight](#), 4-29-13
- [Tennessee First to Establish Balance of Powers Committee](#), 4-9-13
- [Our Rights Shall NOT Be Infringed](#), 4-6-13
- [Why is DHS the Biggest Prepper in America?](#), 3-25-13
- [What's with all the Tea Party Turncoats?](#), 3-21-13
- [Republican Think Tanks – Wolves in Sheep's Clothing](#), 2-25-13
- [Michigan State Speaker Violates States Rights and Oath](#), 2-23-13
- [STATES: A Time for Choosing – A Time for Action](#), 2-13-13
- [Is Obama Pushing for a Civil War?](#) 2-7-13
- [Is the FED Really the Supreme Authority?](#) 2-4-13
- [The Proper Definition of Conservative](#), 2-2-13
- [Is a Political Balance of Powers Unconstitutional?](#) 1-29-13
- [Rubio Must Disqualify Himself from High Office](#), 1-20-13
- [Make Obama Grab Guns All By Himself](#), 1-17-13
- [It's YOUR Constitution Obama is Shredding](#), 1-11-13
- [Obama Re-Elected without Objection?](#) 1-8-13
- [Before We Discuss Guns](#), 1-7-13
- [Law Center Warns Congress Not to Certify 2012 Election](#), 1-3-13
- [General Welfare and the Fiscal Cliff](#), 12-30-12
- [This isn't America Right Now](#), 12-28-12
- [Guns are NOT Responsible for Sandy Hook, Liberals are](#), 12-18-12
- [Stop 2012 Fraud or Forget About Elections](#), 12-12-12
- [My Foolish Fellow Americans Lost Again](#), 11-20-12
- [Labor Unions Stopped NJ from Receiving Help?](#) 11-3-12
- [The Whole Truth about Obamanomics](#), 11-2-12
- [How Far will Obama Go to Win?](#) 10-31-12

- [American Voters Will Politically Hang Obama for Benghazi](#), 10-28-12
- [Obama Responsible for Benghazi Massacre](#), 10-23-12
- [Romney Can KO Obama in The Last Debate](#), 10-20-12
- [Obama Supporters Threaten Murder and Mayhem](#), 10-18-12
- [Obama Tries to Con Military Vote Again](#), 10-17-12
- [Are You Funding American Marxism?](#) 10-12-12
- [Secret Service Must Investigate Obama Credit Card Fraud](#), 10-9-12
- [Campaign Panics as Voters Abandon Obama](#), 10-7-12
- [Six States, Soldiers and Seniors WILL Decide 2012 Race](#), 10-3-12
- [When did Communism become an American Dream?](#) 9-29-12
- [NFL Now as Crooked as Washington D.C.](#), 9-27-12
- [Romney Spoke Truth](#), 8-20-12
- [Is Romney Losing the Beauty Contest?](#) 9-18-12
- [Occupy and Arab Spring both Obama Ops](#), 9-16-12
- [Can Rand Paul Deliver the Paul Voters?](#), 8-30-12
- [Storm Clouds Gather for DNC Convention](#), 8-23-12
- [Obama Still Decimating the Military](#), 8-21-12
- [Obama, Only the TRUTH Will Set Us FREE](#), 8-18-12
- [Romney Picks 2011 Conservative of the Year](#), 8-13-12
- [Illegal Aliens Can Vote, Military Can't?](#) 8-7-12
- [Legal Eagles Say Anchor Babies are Natural Born Citizens too](#), 8-2-12
- [Can Ron Paul Really Steal GOP Nomination?](#) 7-31-12
- [GOP Readies August Suicide in Tampa](#), 7-23-12
- [Right-wing Media Promoting Unconstitutional VP Candidates?](#) 7-17-12
- [Hating Crime is NOT a Hate Crime](#), 7-11-12
- [Lawyers and Judges at War with Constitutional Law](#), 7-6-12
- [Why is Romney Vetting an Ineligible VP Prospect?](#) 6-21-12
- [Are Democrats Preparing to Jettison Obama and Biden?](#) 6-19-12
- [Can Obama be Defeated in 2012?](#) 6-15-12

- [Romney, Rubio, McCain and Natural Born Citizen](#), 6-11-12
- [Rubio Can Lock the Election for Obama](#), 6-10-12
- [Obama in a Word, Unsustainable](#), 6-6-12
- [What Bilderberg Secrets? Just Ask!](#), 6-2-12
- [Reform – Making Illegal Immigration Legal](#), 5-25-12
- [Global Agenda: Centralized Money, Power and Tyranny](#), 5-15-12
- [Why They Still Call Him President](#), 5-3-12
- [Rubio, Amnesty and Article II](#), 4-26-12
- [Tea Party vs. Netroots Nation Game On?](#) 4-19-12
- [Can Pro-American Right Unite to Defeat Anti-American Left?](#) 4-11-12
- [Does the Constitution Matter or Not?](#) 4-5-12
- [Congress Must Immediately Impeach Entire Obama Administration](#), 3-21-12
- [United Defeats Divided Every Time](#), 3-10-12
- [Santorum Lost Me at Goodbye](#), 3-1-12
- [Five Quick Questions to Expose Any Fake Constitutionalist](#), 2-26-12
- [You Can't TAX the Rich, Stupid](#), 2-23-12
- [No Constitution = No Union, No Federal Government](#), 2-21-12
- [Patriots Do – Pretenders Talk](#), 2-14-12
- [Tax the People via Taxing the Rich](#), 1-25-12
- [Why Ron Paul is Unelectable](#), 1-13-12
- [Who can Defeat the Two Most Popular People on Earth?](#) 1-9-12
- [Ron Paul the Official Ross Perot of 2012](#), 12-30-11
- [Tis the Season to Get Real](#) 12-23-11
- [Wake up! Democracy IS Socialism, Dummy!](#) 12-10-11
- [Is Defense Authorization Act Treasonous?](#) 12-6-11
- [Stop With the Political Primary Charade](#) 12-1-11
- [Will Veterans Bring End to Socialist March on USA?](#) 11-6-11
- [Is Obama Intentionally Ratcheting Up Racism?](#) 9-29-11
- [America Got Talent and Racial Equality](#) 9-23-11
- [Where is Obama Kingmaker Dr. Khalid al-Mansour?](#) 9-22-11



- [Presidential Candidates – One Question Only](#)Â 9-20-11
- [Obama's Labor Union Spending Orgy to Continue](#)Â 9-14-11
- [Are American's Ready For All-Out Civil War?](#)Â 9-6-11
- [83% Say Time For Everyone in D.C. to Go](#)Â 8-8-11
- [Obamanomics – Huge Success or Total Failure?](#)Â 8-6-11
- [Democracy – The Most Costly Lie in American History](#)Â 8-3-11
- [New GOP Contemplates Suicide by Open Caucus in 2012](#)Â 7-23-11
- [There is no such thing as a fair tax](#)Â 7-12-11
- [You Can't Get Good Government From a Corrupt Society](#)Â 7-11-11
- [Happy 4th! – What Happened to E Pluribus Unum?](#)Â 7-3-11
- [Shouldn't we Celebrate Our Global Dependence This July Fourth?](#)Â 6-23-11
- [Evidence Broadens Obama Natural Born Conspiracy](#)Â 6-8-11
- [Which GOP Candidates Really Care About the Constitution](#)Â 5-27-11
- [When the People Lose all Faith in Their Government](#)Â 5-11-11
- [Obama Confirms – Not a Natural Born Citizen](#)Â 4-29-11
- [Press Lies on Obama Eligibility Get Louder](#)Â 4-27-11
- [Natural Born Follows the Natural Birth Father](#)Â 4-19-11
- [Is Obama Ineligibility a Side Show or the Main Event?](#)Â 4-13-11
- [The Fed – Shut it Down](#)Â 4-7-11
- [A Billion Reasons Why Obama Will be Re-Elected](#)Â 4-6-11
- [UN Res. 1973 vs. the US War Powers Act of 1973](#)Â 3-30-11
- [Will Congress Become Accomplices in Obama's Illegal War?](#)Â 3-24-11
- [Obama A Traitor and War Criminal – Where's Congress?](#)Â 3-21-11
- [Democrats Scramble to Save Their #1 Donor – The Teachers](#)Â 3-13-11
- [Leftist Press and Academia, Torpedo Arizona State rights](#)Â 3-11-11
- [States Have no Rights According to Many State](#)

[Legislators](#)Â 3-7-11

- [Life, Liberty and Collective Thuggery](#)Â 2-26-11
- [Montana: When did the Bill of Rights become Unconstitutional and un-American?](#)Â 2-24-11
- [It's All About The Socialist Unions, Not Jobs](#)Â 2-21-11
- [Without Labor Unions, There is NO Democrat Party](#)Â 2-18-11
- [How do You Keep up Insane Spending Without a Sugar Daddy?](#)Â 2-16-11
- [Montana to introduce broad-based State Nullification Act](#)Â 2-8-11
- [Obama, Clinton, Piven, Ayers, Dohrn and Soros behind Middle East Meltdown](#)Â 2-7-11
- [Federal Judge vs. the Little People of United States](#)Â 2-1-11
- [Democrat Set to Take Reins of Michigan GOP](#)Â 1-27-11
- [Candy Man Takes Center Stage at State of Disunion Speech](#)Â 1-25-11
- [Why is the right helping Obama rewrite the definition of natural born citizen?](#)Â 1-20-11
- [So, You Say You Want Your Country Back?](#)Â 1-19-11
- [Arizona Shooter Did Not Fit DHS Domestic Terror Profile,](#)  
1-11-11
- [Political Persecution at Its Worst in Small Town USA](#)Â 1-8-11
- [Who Cares Where Obama Was Born?](#)Â 12-29-10
- [While You Were Shopping, Congress Attacked! Merry Christmas!](#)Â 12-28-10
- [Obama, Gates and CNN Don't Ask or Tell the Truth,](#)  
12-11-10
- [Obama's Unemployment Crisis Catch 22,](#) 12-4-10
- [Do Liberals Now Make the DHS List of Potential Domestic Terrorists?](#)Â 11-12-10
- [Recognizing and Dealing with Modern Judicial Terrorism](#)Â 11-4-10
- [Anti-Obama Retired Military Officer Jailed Again with NO Accuser](#)Â 10-30-10

- [In America: Communist, Socialist, Progressive = Democrat](#)Â 10-27-10
- [Arkansas Democrats Busted Breaking Election Laws](#)Â 10-20-10
- [Other than Obama, What do Soros, Gates, and Buffett have in Common?](#)Â 10-12-10
- ["Communist" Is No Longer an Exaggeration](#)Â 10-8-10
- [Military Veterans Unify – placing Obama Eligibility on Front Burner](#)Â 10-2-10
- [What about Sovereignty, Security and Free-Will?](#)Â 9-23-10
- [October DC March against Free Will](#), 9-19-10
- [Rich have another name Employer](#), 9-10-10
- [Dear Barack, Capitalists Don't Invest in Communism](#), 8-29-10
- [Why is the Press So Panicked over Obama's Muslim Faith?](#)Â 8-23-10
- [Challenges Arise as the People Find Their Power](#)Â 8-18-10
- [The Return of the Public Servant](#)Â 8-11-10
- [1913 was a VERY Bad Year](#)Â 8-4-10
- [Monroe County TN Corruption Turns Violent](#)Â 8-1-10
- [Never Give Up our Electoral College](#)Â 7-28-10